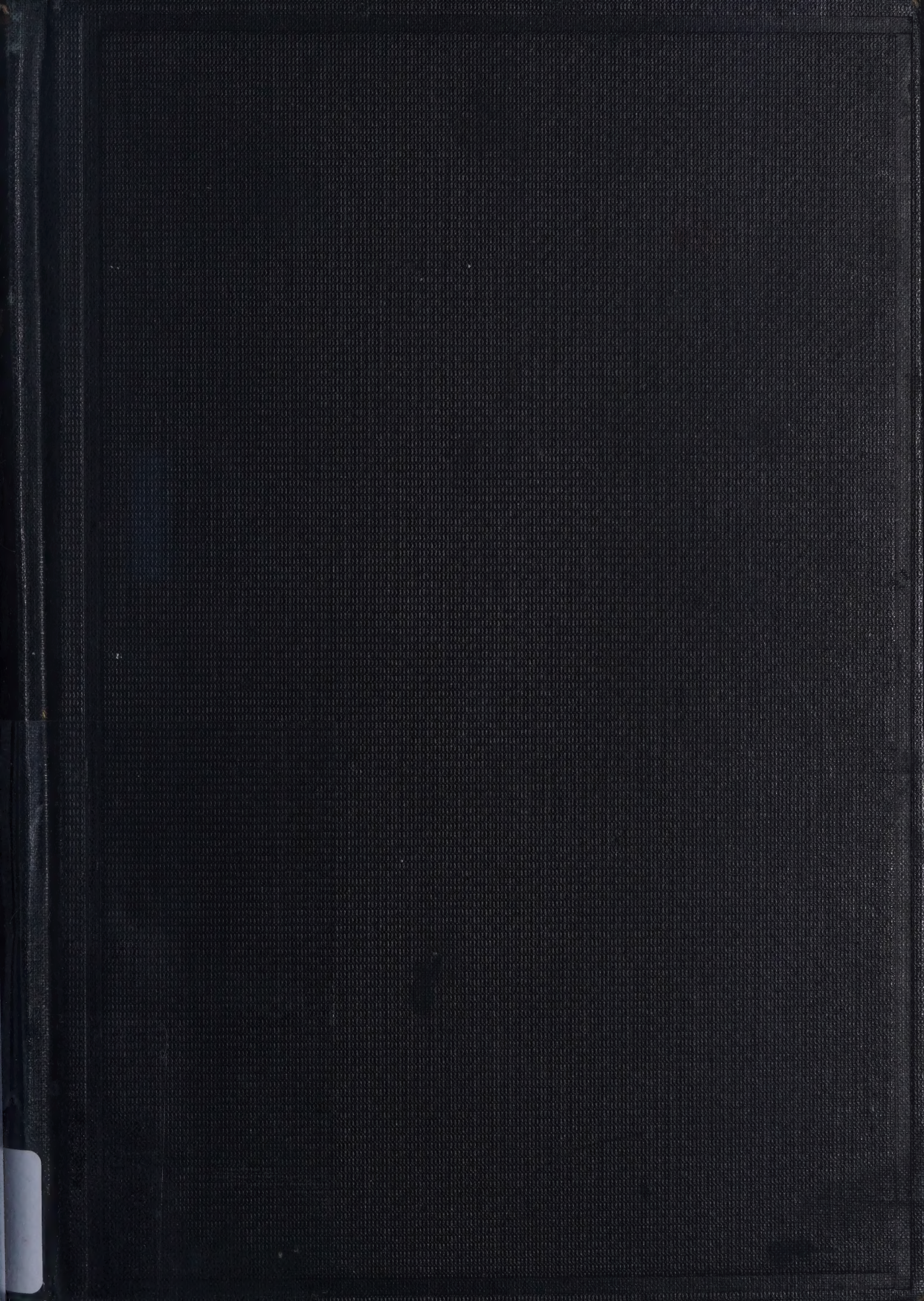






FAMILY
HISTORY
STEELE

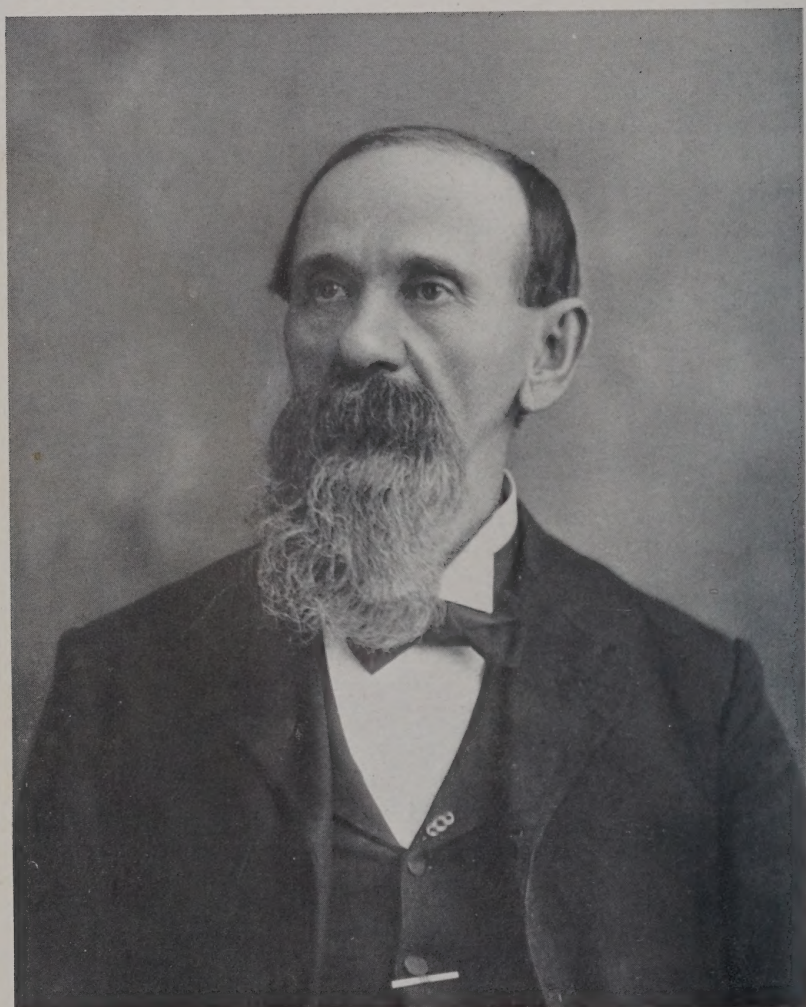
C18

12/2009

Ralph Stamm
Waterloo RR
Ind
P 200

P 8, 152, ¹⁵⁴162, 181, 199-200

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 E. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706



Wm H. Welfley

A
GENEALOGY
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
GEORGE STEELE
AND HIS WIFE
MARGARET

LATE OF HOPEWELL TOWNSHIP
BEDFORD COUNTY, PA.

COMPILED BY
WILLIAM HENRY WELFLEY
A GREAT-GREAT-GRANDSON

Edition Limited to 225 Copies of which this is

No. 68

Printed for the Compiler by the
THE HERALD PRINTING COMPANY
Somerset, Pa.

1909

ERRATA

It is greatly regretted that there should be any need for any such sheet as this, but as there are errors, mostly typographical in the spelling of proper names, there is need for it.

There are perhaps a half dozen in dates made by the compiler in transcribing. These, while noting them, we shall try to cover with pasters.

As this book is printed on paper that will hold good ink it is respectfully suggested that subscribers place a check mark at each place where there has been an error noted in the text, or the words "see Errata" might be written.

On page 2, ninth line from top, for Josey Robbins read Losey.

Page 13, for Section IV, read Section II.

On page 23 (John S. Studebaker) for was born —, 1850, read was born 1815.

Page 29, for Section V, read Section III.

Page 27 and 73 read, Phebe Lurena Frantz.

Page 33, for Brothee, read Brother of Emeline.

Page 35, for Gauge Co., read Gage Co.

Page 40, (Albert Snowberger) for m. Oct. 9, 1833, by Elder Frederick Culp, read m. Oct. 9, 1883, by Elder Frederick Culp.

Page 48, for Vashtai Irene Brenneman, read Vashti.

Page 51, for Geo. Frances Steele, read George Francis, etc.

Page 52, for Motherwill R. Fluke, read Motherwell, etc.

Page 68, for Aaraham Steele, read Abraham.

Page 68, 69, for Kaskinska Co. Ind., read Kos Kosciusko, etc.

Page 72, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac France, d. Jan. 13, 1890, instead of 1850.

Page 84, for Chas. A. Mcilnoy, read Chas. A. Mcilnay.

Page 86, for Atma May (Bowser) read Alma May.

-
- Page 90, for Vashta Irene Brenneman, read Vashti.
 Page 91, on 10th line, read Eliza Harshberger.
 Page 93, for Elvia Grace Gibbs, read Elvina, etc.
 Page 96, for Elder Peter Honk, read Peter Houk.
 Page 97, for Genevieve Alice Burrows, read Genevieve.
 Page 98, Mamie, wife of Jesse Denlinger, was born in 1872.
 Page 106, read Milton Llewellyn Neher.
 Page 122 and 137, for Van Zill, read Van Zile.
 Page 123, Florendeen Miller was b. at Jeromeville, O. Mrs. Eliza S. Miller d. near North Manchester, Ind.
 Page 124, for Oran, read Oren.
 Page 125, for Mania Pearl Watkins, read Mina, etc.
 Page 130, John M. Gibson was b. in 1855, and not in 1885, as record has it, while his wife, Sarah E. Gressley, was b. in 1866.
 Page 131, for m. to Niffie Cowan, July 11, 1855, read 1885
 Page 132, read Daniel I. Weikel was b. April 7, 1875
 Page 140, for Charles Erederick Miller, read Frederick
 Page 144, for George C. Steee, read George C. Steele
 Page 146, for W. R. Peters, read W. R. Petters
 Page 146, for Eranklin Cloud, read Franklin
 Page 146, for Serono May Beery, read Sorona, etc,
 Page 150, for Angolo, read Angola
 Page 152, Carrie E. Wolf was m. November 5, 1905
 Page 153, in 8th line from top for burrying, read burying
 Page 156, The name Keim is also spelled Kime, and this last is the form that should have been followed all through.
 Page 158, for Ellen King, read Ella
 Page 163, for Marqius, read Marquis
 Page 167, for Anna Warkan, read Warkam
 Page 168, for Bridget Dunik, read Duniko
 Page 171, for Franklin Elmar Steele, read Franklin, Elmer
 Page 171, Florence R. Davis was b. June 20, 1866
 Page 179, the number of Brenton Steele is 143
 Page 179, for Lawence Steele, read Lawrence
 Page 189, for Gladys Vagne Leshner, read Gladys Vague
 Page 194, for Crace Heath, read Grace
 Page 194, for Benjamin Steele, read Benjamin
 Page 195, for Lulu Shaneman, read Sheneman
 Page 1 of Index, read Chapter II, line of Abraham Steele

INTRODUCTORY.

While it is not claimed that this genealogy is a history of the Steele family, yet it will contain matter that will interest and be of historical value to future generations of our family.

The collection of the data contained herein began as far back as 1897, and since then it has taken up the greater part of my leisure time. When commenced I supposed that at most I might collect perhaps the names of three hundred persons of our common blood. Had I foreseen that it would speedily become something like an endless chain and that the names gathered would count by thousands instead of hundreds, I would probably have been deterred from entering upon the task. But once taken up it was not lightly to be laid aside. The number of names recorded is but little short of 3,000.

Had every letter of inquiry been answered and had it been possible to trace the families of several of the grand-children of George Steele, I feel quite certain that there would have been at least one thousand more names to record. The gathering and arranging of this mass of material has involved an infinite amount of labor as well as some expense. Hundreds of letters had to be written, and often times written again.

Some may think that there are numerous instances in which the data given is very meager. To such I would say I have given all I could obtain. Not a few names have no dates of birth. Often times some one in sending a proper record of his or her own family would also kindly send in the names of the families of their brothers and sisters, but could give no dates. When the parents themselves were asked for them they neglected or refused to make any answer. In a few instances the names were secured through the courtesy of postmasters, after all other means of getting them had failed.

Possibly here and there an error has crept in. If so it could not be helped, for the answers sent in were not always clear.

I wish here to thank every one who has aided me in my work, even if it was ever so little. I particularly wish to acknowledge my obligation to these: Thomas Steele, Miss Margaret Steele, and Mrs. Fannie Evans, of Saxton, Pa.; Abram Steele, of Yellow Creek, Pa.; Mrs. Eliza Harshberger, of Everett, Pa.; Mrs. Elizabeth Steele, of Holmesville, Neb.; Mrs. Rebecca Ann Ernst, of Peterson, Ind.; Geo. S. Gault, Esq., of Monroeville, Ind.; Miss Ella J. Neher and Charles A. Studebaker, of Tiptecanoe City, O.; Mrs. Eliza S. Miller, of N. Manchester, Ind.; Losey Robbins, of Burr Oak, Mich.; David Steele, of N. Liberty, Ind.; Joel I. Hostetler, of Walkerton, Ind.; Frank M. Steele, of Layland, O.; Simon S. Conner, of Glen Campbell, Pa., all of whom furnished me with information that reached far beyond their own immediate families.

I also wish to return my thanks to all who have subscribed for the genealogy, thereby enabling me to have it printed.

And now a few words personal. I was born in the village of Salisbury, Somerset County, Pa., August 14, 1840.

My maternal grand-mother was Elizabeth Steele Arnold, a daughter of Philip Steele. My father, Jacob Welfley, died before I had reached the age of nine years.

My education such as it is was obtained in the village school, for that day an exceptionally good one.

Not having been born "with a silver spoon in my mouth," I have all my life been under the necessity of doing something for a living. I began teaching in the country schools before I was sixteen years of age, my last term being in the winter of 1860-61. Except that in the year 1868 I taught a school for colored children near Accomac C. H., Va., for about five months, receiving \$20 per month from the American Missionary Association, with some small contributions brought in by the pupils, and paying boarding at the rate of \$25 per month.

In 1860 I learned the art of photography at Somerset, Pa. This has been my vocation through life.

In 1866 I became a resident of Somerset and have resided here ever since.

In 1874 I was elected a member of the board of school directors of Somerset Borough, serving eight years in that office.

In 1875 I was elected Burgess of Somerset, an office corresponding to that of Mayor in large towns.

In all I have had eighteen elections to this office, and am now completing my twenty-fourth year of service. and think my term of service might have been still longer were it not that for about a dozen of years past the law does not permit such an officer to be his own successor. I know of only three other men in the State of Pennsylvania whose townsmen have honored them more in this way than have mine in Somerset honored me. I may here say that all of public utilities that the town really has to-day, have been brought about in one or other of my several administrations, such as Electric Street Lights, Public Water Works, Sewerage and Street Paving.

In the matter of water supply and sewerage all will say that I led the way.

In 1878 I was commissioned a Notary Public by Governor Hart-
ranft and have held a commission from every Governor of Pennsylvania from that day to this.

In 1872, in a disastrous fire that destroyed the greater part of Somerset, I suffered the loss of everything I had, not even having a coat to wear that evening.

Through the kindness of my friend, the late Hon. Jacob R. McMillen, Member of the Assembly, I received during the following winter an appointment to one of the minor offices in the organization of the Legislature and the salary of \$700 enabled me to get a new start in life.

In the latter part of 1906 I completed a History of Somerset County which has since been published in a handsome volume of about 700 pages. It was well received and it is conceded that it will long remain the standard history of Somerset County, and that no future history of the County will ever be written that will not draw largely from my pages.

Never having entered the married state I have no close family ties. Sometimes I think that this has been a mistake, at other times I think that perhaps it was not. I really do not know; it is a two-sided question.

Of secret societies I am a member of but one, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, having held membership therein since 1868, or a little over 40 years. I served my lodge as its treasurer for 25 years.

As boy and man I have been a follower of the principles of the Republican party from the very first period of its existence.

In my church relations I am a Lutheran.

During nearly all of my life I have been afflicted with hearing more or less impaired, and since passing the age of 42 the world of sound to me has practically been a closed book. Except through the medium of pencil and paper I am debarred from all conversation with my fellows, and all matter of business must be gone through with by the same aids. It is needless to say that all of this I have felt as being a drag and hindrance pretty much all of my life. What my life history might have been without this trouble, I of course am unable to say, but I cannot help thinking that it has largely helped to make it a failure.

Personally I know very little of my Steele relatives, aside from a batch of first cousins (the family of my Aunt Esther) I have never seen a score of my own immediate line. Of those of Abraham Steele's line I recall having seen six or seven and a single grand-son of Jacob Steele. As I am now in my 69th year the chances are that in the brief time that may still be mine I shall meet but few of them in this life.

But all of my Steele kindred, whatever their station in life may be or wherever in this wide world their lines may be cast, have my best wishes for their welfare and happiness, both in this present life and in that which is to come.

WILLIAM H. WELFLEY.

Somerset, Pa., Feb. 1, 1909.

EXPLANATORY.

The arrangement of this genealogy is on the following lines :

A chapter is allotted to each of the seven sons and daughters of GEORGE STEELE.

The second chapter in its first section shows the names of the grand-children of George Steele in the line of of his son Abraham, entered by families. The second section of the same chapter contains the names of all his great-grand-children in the same line, each succeeding generation having its own proper section.

The third chapter contains the names of all the descedents in the line of his son Jacob arranged in the same manner, and so on.

All names are entered in their proper families and each name as entered is given a number. The names of all who themselves have become heads of families are entered a second time, prefixed by their original number, this number preceded by that of his or her father or mother, grand-parent, &c., back until No. 1, (that of George Steele, is reached.)

ILLUSTRATION:—1, 2, 11, 36, 183, SAMUEL F. STEELE. By looking back over the heads of families in the preceding generation until a head is found with 36 next the name it will be seen that Samuel F. Steele is a son of Thomas Steele. Turning back still further it will be found that No. 11 represents the name of George Franklin Steele, father of Thomas and grand-father of Samuel F., while No. 2 stands for Abram Steele, his great-grand-father. Or take it this way:

No. 183	Samuel F. Steele,	Son.
No. 38	Thomas Steele,	Father.
No. 11	George Franklin Steele,	Grand-Father.
No. 2	Abram Steele,	Great-Grand-Father.
No. 1	George Steele,	Great-Great-Grand-Father.

A second key is used this way: Following the name of the head of a family in brackets is inserted the name of each ancestor as No. 108, Ezra Piper Steele, (son of Abraham, son of Jacob, son of Abraham Steele.)

But to avoid so much repetition this would be omitted after the names of his brothers and sisters, the words "brother" or "sister" of Ezra P. preceding being used, until the first name of one of another family appears. It is to be hoped that all will be able to trace any name back to the beginning by means of either key.

ABBREVIATIONS.

It is regretted that it has been found necessary to use abbreviations for some words of very frequent occurrence. These we explain as follows:

B. for born; D. for died; M. for married; Ch. for church; Ger. Bap. Ch. for German Baptist Church; Occ. for occupation; Res. for residence.

HISTORICAL.

Not all who bear the name of Steele are of the same stock, indeed they are not all of the same nationality.

The first known ancestors of our own family was George Steele.

There can hardly be any reasonable doubt but that he was a scion from a German stock. Whether the family name as we now know it is a translation into English or an anglicised word is a matter of some uncertainty. The German word for Steele is Stahl. It is known that at one time the Provincial authorities of Pennsylvania required the German immigrants to translate their German names into an English equivalent, thus Zimmerman became Carpenter.

One of the two earliest spellings of the name in German is found in the family Bible of Abraham Studebaker, the progenitor of that branch of the Steele family. His record reads that he was married to Elizabeth Stielen.

This may or may not be the proper spelling of the name in German and it may be a word that has an entirely different meaning from Stahl, and there is a possibility that our name is an anglicised word and not a translation. It is a question that can only be determined by an expert German scholar. As with almost every other family, our early family history is dim and obscure.

It is however known to a certainty that George Steele lived in Hopewell Township, Bedford County, Pa., on an island in the Raystown branch of the Juniata river; that he died in 1802, and was buried on this island farm. From his will, which is recorded at Bedford, in Will Book No. 1, page 169, it is learned that the name of his wife was Margaret, and that the names of his children were Abraham, Jacob, Philip, George, Elizabeth, Mary and Catharine. It is not known when he settled in Bedford County. His name is not on the tax list of 1784. Later lists between 1784 and 1802 would show when he came there. These would be found in the Commissioners' Office of Bedford County.

The time of his birth can only be a matter of surmise. His wife Margaret died in 1823, at the age of 83 years, and is buried in St. Luke's graveyard near Saxton, Pa.

According to this she would have been born about 1740, and as he probably would have been somewhat older than his wife he may have been born as early as 1730.

There is authority for a statement that at one time a son of Solomon Steele, a grand-son of George, had a record of some sort that was written in an old book, which set forth that George Steele and two brothers, whose names are not now known, and who were French protestants, settled near Allentown, Pa., and that George Steele finding that the title to his land was defective, removed farther west.

This record also appears to have said that the name of George Steele's wife was Margaret Doleman. The writer has not been able to trace this record,

While the term French protestants is used, we think that it should be taken to mean that they were French subjects who were born and reared in one or other of the Rhine provinces that were then a part of France, but whose inhabitants were Germans.

In support of the theory that George Steele was a German we have the authority of the late Hon. Wm. P. Schell, of Bedford, Pa., that when he signed his will he wrote the name in German. The will itself is probably written in German, although Mr. Schell said nothing on that point.

The wife of George Steele certainly was a German, because the widow of George F. Steele who remembered her said that she spoke German.

So also did Mary Steele, one of their daughters. In short all of their family, so far as is known, spoke German, which certainly goes far to prove that we are a German family.

Mrs. Rebecca J. Nash, of Portland, Ind., has informed the writer that she remembered her grand-mother, Mary Steele Conner, quite well, and had on more than one occasion heard her speak of the manner in which the British soldiery during the period of the Revolutionary War had seized and driven away the cattle of the people. Evidently wherever they did at that time live, it must have been somewhere that was within the theatre of the war.

Her grand-mother also said that they had at one time lived at or near Hagerstown, Md., and made mention of the cruel manner in which some people treated their Negro slaves.

It may be accepted as a fact that our ancestors went from Hagerstown to Bedford County, Pa., as did many other families from that vicinity.

Concerning the first settlement near Allentown, Pa., which is in Lehigh County, an examination of the early Pennnsylvania Archives fails to show the names of any Steeles, Dolemans or Dahlmans in those parts. A gentleman of wide acquaintance in Lehigh County has informed the writer that he has never encountered these names there.

While in the tax lists of Manahan Township, York County, Pa., as early as 1779, there appears the names of George Steele, Sr., and George Steele, Jr.

The name Dahlman also occurs in York County, and it exists there even at this day, and it is not impossible for our ancestors to have been one of these Steeles. It would have been the most natural thing in the world for them to have gone first to Hagerstown, Md., and then to Bedford County, Pa., as did many others. We know that all that has been here stated is vague and uncertain. But it covers all the knowledge that we have. It is given in the hope that some future historian of the family may be successful in following these lines to a more definite end.

THE DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE STEELE.

CHAPTER I.

SECTION I. The children of George Steele, the first known ancestor of the family.

1 GEORGE STEELE, supposed to have been born between the years 1730 and 1740, died in 1802, in Hopewell Township, Bedford County, Pa., was married to Margaret Doleman (or perhaps Dahlman) who was born in 1740 and died in 1823.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 2 Abraham Steele, b. 1763, d. 1837.
- 3 Jacob Steele, b. 1772, d. August 9, 1837.
- 4 Philip Steele.
- 5 George Steele.

- 6 Elizabeth Steele, b. about 1761.
- 7 Mary Steele.
- 8 Catharine Steele.

The place of birth of this family is not known, but all of them must have been born before George Steele settled in Bedford County.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION I. The grand children of George Steele in the line of his son Abraham:

1, 2. ABRAHAM STEELE, born about 1763, died in Bedford, Pa., in 1837, was married to Elizabeth Gerhart, * who was born in 1769, died in 1844.

*One correspondent reported that her name was Mary.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 9 Jacob Steele, b. March 4, 1804, d. Dec. 1, 1893.
- 10 Daniel Steele, b. about 1797, d. 1872.
- 11 George Franklin Steele, b. April 1, 1795, d. July 12, 1869.
- 12 Solomon Steele, b. November 12, 1805, d. September 12, 1875.
- 13 Elizabeth Steele, b. March 21, 1793, d. March 8, 1842.
- 14 Mary Steele.
- 15 Catharine Steele.
- 16 Lydia Steele, b. February 12, 1794, d. January 11, 1876.
- 17 Debora Steele.

Of the sons of this family, Jacob, Solomon, and probably Daniel, were members of the German Baptist Church, while George Franklin was an adherent of the Reformed Church, a line of cleavage that has been preserved among his descendants to this day.

SECTION II. The-great-grand children of George Steele in the line of his son Abraham.

1, 2, 9. JACOB STEELE, (*Son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., March 4, 1804, and d. December 1, 1893, was m. January 30, 1825, to Elizabeth Stone, who was b. October 3, 1805, d. September, 1883. In early life he followed coopering, and some times he made and sold as many as three thousand flour barrels in a single year, which were used in shipping flour in the old fashioned "ark" or river boats. He settled on a farm in Hopewell Township, about 1828, the

surroundings of which at that time were still rather wild. He was an Elder, and later on a Bishop of the German Baptist Church.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 18 Hannah Steele, b. February 8, 1826, d. March 27, 1857.
- 19 Mary Steele, b. June 22, 1827, d. September 17, 1906.
- 20 David Steele, b. October 5, 1828, d. 1904.
- 21 Samuel Steele, b. August 25, 1829, d. October 29, 1878.
- 22 John Steele, b. December 22, 1830, d. January 14, 1840.
- 23 Abraham Steele, b. March 4, 1832.
- 24 Nancy Steele, b. June 14, 1834, d. August 17, 1834.
- 25 Sarah Steele, b. September 12, 1835, d. February, 1840.
- 26 Isaac Steele, b. February 6, 1837, d. September 24, 1904.
- 27 Rachel Steele, b. December 31, 1838, d. August 2, 1891.
- 28 Elizabeth Steele, b. September 1, 1841.
- 29 Jacob Steele,* b. May 21, 1844, d. August 17, 1861.
- 30 George Steele, b. December 4, 1845.

*Died from a gun shot wound.

1, 2, 10. DANIEL STEELE, (*Son of Abraham*) was born in Bedford County, Pa. He was twice married, first to Sarah — His second marriage was to Mary Stoner. He died at Yellow Creek, Bedford County, Pa., about 1872.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—FIRST WIFE.

- 31 Abraham Steele, b. October 20, 1825, d. July 2, 1878.
- 32 Mary Steele, date unknown.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—SECOND WIFE.

- 33 William H. Steele, b. July 29, 1849.
Daughter who died in infancy.

1, 2, 11. GEORGE FRANKLIN STEELE, (*Son of Abraham*) b. April 1, 1799, d. July 12, 1869, was m. to Mary Ann Stoler, b. November 28, 1822, who d. in 1897. Resided in the northern part of Bedford County, Pa., was a member of the Reformed Church.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 34 Elizabeth Steele, b. March 14, 1824, d. 1851,
- 35 David Steele, b. April 19, 1826.

- 36 Thomas Steele, b. July 29, 1828.
- 37 Ann Steele, b. July 17, 1830, d. 1851.
- 38 Susannah Steele, b. November 2, 1832, d. April 21, 1877.
- 39 George Steele, b. February 5, 1835, d. March 5, 1835.
- 40 Rachel Steele, b. April 28, 1836, d. April 5, 1881.
- 41 Lydia Steele, b. November 10, 1838.
- 41-a Matilda Steele, b. March 24, 1841.
- 42 Louisa Steele, b. March 15, 1845.
- 43 Sarah Ann Steele, b. January 22, 1847.

This is one of the oldest families connected with the German Reformed Church.

1, 2, 12. SOLOMON STEELE, (*Son of Abraham*) b. November 12, 1805, d. September 30, 1875, was m. to Fanny Metzgar, who was b. February 14, 1814, and d. April 30, 1895, Res. in the northern part of Bedford County, Pa., and a member of Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 44 Eliza Steele, b. February, 18, 1831.
- 45 Sophia Steele, b. September 7, 1832.
- 46 James M. Steele, b. June 24, 1834.
- 47 John W. Steele, b. April 4, 1836.
- 48 George Steele, b. April 26, 1838.
- 49 Thomas Steele, b. 1840.
- 50 *David F. Steel, b. June 27, 1841, d. December 13, 1862.
- 51 Levi Steele, b. August 10, 1844.
- 52 Edward Steele, b. August 14, 1846.

*David Steele was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862.

1, 2, 13. ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Daughter of Abraham*)
(Extract from the record in the family Bible of Abraham Studebaker.)
"Born in the year of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ 1790, May 1st, Abraham Studebaker, in the State of Pennsylvania, Bedford County, in the year 1813; March 16, he married Elizabeth Steele, (German Stielen) who was born in the year 1793, March 21, in the State of Pennsylvania, (Bedford Co.)" This record is written in German. Elizabeth Steele Studebaker died March 8, 1842, in the 49th year of her age. She was a remarkable woman as to her Christian life and zealous in the performance of her church duties. Before the time of churches in her

neighborhood, meeting was regularly held at her home. Her husband, Abraham Studebaker, died June 6, 1854, in the 65th year of his age. Both were members of the German Baptist Church. Resided in Miami County, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 53 Jacob Steele Studebaker, b. December 28, 1813.
- 54 John Steele Studebaker, b. December 13, 1815.
- 55 Lydia Studebaker, b. November 2, 1817.
- 56 Samuel Steele Studebaker, b. May 22, 1820.
- 57 Isaac Steele Studebaker, b. March 23, 1822.
- 58 Abraham Steele Studebaker, b. December 26, 1824.
- 59 Elizabeth Studebaker, b. August 4, 1827.
- 60 Phoebe Studebaker, b. February 5, 1830, d. —
- 61 Rebecca Studebaker, b. February 12, 1831.
- 62 Phoebe Studebaker, b. February 12, 1831.
- 63 Joseph Steele Studebaker, b. August 3, 1834.

1, 2, 14. MARY STEELE, (*Daughter of Abraham*) All that is known of this daughter of Abraham Steele is that she was married to Griffith Justice, in Bedford County, Pa., and that they removed to the State of Ohio. No one of whom inquiry was made could furnish any clue by which this family could be traced.

1, 2, 15. CATHARINE STEELE, (*Daughter of Abraham.*) All that could be learned of her was that she had been married in Bedford County, Pa., to Eli Foster; had removed to the State of Ohio in the long ago, and like that of her sister Mary, her family could not be traced.

1, 2, 16. LYDIA STEELE, (*Daughter of Abraham*) b. February 12, 1794, d. January 11, 1876, was m. in Bedford County, Pa., to Henry Foreman. They resided in the northern part of Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 64 Hannah Fluke Foreman, b. July 30, 1820, d. August 1, 1904.
- 65 Susannah Foreman, b. September 20, 1823, d. April 2, 1855.
- 66 Jacob S. Foreman, b. November 10, 1826.
- 67 Sarah A. Foreman, b. July 17, 1828.

- 68 Henry Foreman, b. April 2, 1832.
- 69 George Foreman, b. December 3, 1833, d. May 24, 1898.
- 70 John Foreman, b. April 2, 1836,
- 71 David Foreman, b. April 10, 1848.
- 72 Elizabeth Foreman, b. December 25, 1840.

Of this family Henry, John, David and Elizabeth all died while young from scarlet fever and within a period of six weeks.

1, 2, 17. DEBORA STEELE, (*Daughter of Abraham*) was married to George Shaffer in Bedford County, Pa. What has been said of her sisters Mary and Catharine applies to her also.

SECTION II. The great-great-grand-children of George Steele in the line of his son Abraham.

1, 2, 9, 18. HANNAH STEELE, (*Daughter of Jacob son of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., February 8, 1826; d. March 27, 1857, was m. to Henry Clapper. Members of Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 73 John Clapper, b. July 17, 1844.
- 74 David E. Clapper, b. September 2, 1846.
- 75 Elizabeth Clapper.
- 76 Lydia Clapper, b. 1849.
- 77 Mary Clapper, b. December 15, 1850.
- 78 Jacob Clapper, d. 1887.
- 79 Nathaniel Clapper, b. April 2, 1854.

This family was born and reared in Hopewell Township, Bedford County, Pa.

1, 2, 9, 19. MARY STEELE, (*Daughter of Jacob son of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., June 22, 1827, d. September 17, 1906; was m. to Daniel Harshberger January 21, 1847.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 80 Phoebe Harshberger, b. October 29, 1851, d.
- 81 Simon Harshberger, b. July 22, 1853, d.
- 82 Samuel Harshberger, b. February 19, 1855.
- 83 Elizabeth Harshberger, b. December 29, 1856.
- 84 Rachel Harshberger, b. September 4, 1858.

85 Sarah Harshberger, b. March 22, 1861, d.

86 Jacob Harshberger, b. July 16, 1863, d.

All of this family were born in Bedford County.

1, 2, 9, 20. DAVID STEELE, (*Son of Jacob of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., October 5, 1828; d. August 18, 1894; was m. February 20, 1856, to Mary Karns, who was b. January 20, 1837.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

87 Emeline Steele, b. February 7, 1857.

88 James Steele, b. August 12, 1858.

89 Matthew P. Steele, b. May 5, 1860.

90 Elmira Steele, b. August 17, 1861.

91 Wilson K. Steele, b. July 3, 1863.

92 Joseph F. Steele, b. July 14, 1865.

93 Jacob Steele, b. October 13, 1867.

94 Alfred Steele, b. March 8, 1869, d. April 16, 1869.

95 Aaron Steele, b. February 16, 1870.

96 Catharine Steele, b. August 27, 1872.

97 Lewis Steele, b. October 15, 1874, d. March 15, 1895.

98 Elizabeth Steele, b. July 17, 1877, d.

99 Fanny Steele, b. November 17, 1878.

100 Sophia Steele, b. August 11, 1880.

All of this family were born in Bedford County Pa.

1, 2, 9, 21. SAMUEL STEELE, (*Son of Jacob of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 25, 1829; d. October 29, 1878; was m. to Phoebe Stuss, who was b. in 1826, and d. February, 1878.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

101 John T. Steele, b. 1852.

102 William D. Steele, b. 1854, d. 1874.

103 Simon Steele, b. 1856.

104 Anna Steele, b. 1858.

105 Jacob S. Steele, b. March 27, 1861.

106 Reuben Steele, b. 1862, d. in infancy.

107 Henry S. Steele, b. October 23, 1866.

1, 2, 9, 23. ABRAHAM STEELE, (*Son of Jacob of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., March 4, 1832. He was twice married. His first wife was Sarah Gorsuch and his second wife, who is also now

deceased, was Elizabeth Defibaugh. Farmer and member of German Baptist Church. His place of residence is Yellow Creek, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 108 Ezra Piper Steele, b. January 24, 1863, d. February 14, 1904.
- 109 William McClellan Steele, b. September 11, 1864.
- 110 Eliza Rebecca Steele, b. Nov. 23, 1866, d. June 20, 1903.
- 111 Emma Catharine Steele, b. September 26, 1857.
- 112 Etta Steele, b. February 26, 1871.
- 113 Thomas Calvin Steele, b. July 14, 1874.
- 114 Joshua Caleb Steele, b. September 18, 1875.
- 115 James Franklin Steele, (no dates) deceased.

There were also four other children who died in infancy.

1, 2, 9, 26. ISAAC STEELE, (*Son of Jacob of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., February 6, 1837, and d. September 24, 1904; was m. February 5, 1863, to Rebecca Davis, who was b. August 26, 1844, and d. May 11, 1869. Married for the second time to Margaret McDowell on May 28, 1873. She was b. January 3, 1842, and d. August 11, 1884.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—FIRST WIFE.

- 116 James D. Steele, b. December 24, 1863.
- 117 Theodore Steele, b. March 29, 1866.
- 118 Luther W. Steele, b. January 31, 1868.
- 119 Edward W. Steele, b. May 5, 1869.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—SECOND WIFE.

- 120 Harry C. Steele, b. March 8, 1874.
- 121 Rufus M. Steele, b. May 25, 1875.
- 122 Mary E. Steele, b. December 25, 1876.
- 123 Ambrose Steele, b. February 28, 1879.
- 124 Iva M. Steele, b. October 20, 1880.
- 125 Della Nile Steele, b. July 27, 1884.

1, 2, 9, 27. RACHEL STEELE, (*Daughter of Jacob of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., December 21, 1838, and d. August 28, 1901, aged 51 years, 8 months and 7 days. Was m. to Christian Snowberger, who was b. February 22, 1833, and d. August 5,

1899. At one time he was a school teacher, but later became a farmer.
Members Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 126 Albert Snowberger, b. September 7, 1860.
- 127 Isaac Snowberger,* b. February 26, 1863, d. Nov. 4, 1895.
- 128 Theodore Snowberger, b. February 1, 1865.
- 129 Elizabeth Snowberger, b. February 3, 1867.
- 130 Mary Snowberger, b. May 24, 1870.
- 131 Calvin Snowberger, b. February 25, 1872.
- 132 Maurice Snowberger, b. January 19, 1874.
- 133 Harvey Snowberger, b. August 11, 1876.
- 134 Nannie Snowberger, b. May 23, 1881.

*Isaac Snowberger was a school teacher; was never married. The first four of these were born near Loysburg, Bedford County, Pa. The last five were born near New Enterprise, same County and State.

1, 2, 9, 28. ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Daughter of Jacob of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 1, 1841. Is still living at this date, December, 1908. Married to Samuel Ritchey, residence Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

Harrison, Silas, Jacob, David, Mary, Tobias, deceased; Jesse, Simon, deceased; Reuben.

1, 2, 9, 30. GEORGE S. STEELE, (*Son of Jacob son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., December 4, 1845; was m. February 28, 1868, to Fanny Burket, who was b. May 19, 1849; members of Ger. Bap. Ch. He resides near Henderson, Caroline County, Md.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 135 Edward B. Steele, b. November 26, 1868.
- 136 Margaret Steele, b. November 5, 1870.
- 137 Elizabeth Steele, b. September 16, 1872, d. August 20, 1884.
- 138 Sarah Steele, b. May 20, 1874.
- 139 Tobias Steele, b. August 6, 1876.
- 140 Harriet Steele, b. February 1, 1879, d. December 27, 1884.
- 141 Daniel H. Steele, b. June 26, 1881.
- 142 Mary Steele, b. January 6, 1884.
- 143 Martha Steele, b. April 17, 1886.

- 144 Rachel Steele, b. November 3, 1887.
- 145 Josiah Steele, b. October 26, 1889, d. June 6, 1890.
- 146 Norman Steele, b. May 13, 1891.
- 147 Frederick Steele, b. May 17, 1893, d. September 18, 1893.

4, 2, 10, 31. ABRAHAM STEELE, (*Son of Daniel son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., October 20, 1827, was m. in 1848, to Sarah Ann Reitz, who was b. January 3, 1827. Abraham Steele lived in the vicinity of Johnstown, Pa., and d. July 2, 1878.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 148 Mary Catharine Steele, b. August 22, 1849.
- 149 George Steele, b. September 6, 1855, d.
- 150 Rebecca Steele, b. January 15, 1860.

In all there were six sons and four daughters, seven dying in infancy.

1, 2, 10, 32. MARY STEELE, (*Daughter of Daniel son of Abraham*) was b. and d. in Bedford County, Pa. (No dates could be obtained.) Was m. to Henry Bowser and resided in the northern part of Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN. "

- 151 *Nicholas Bowser.
- 152 *Jacob Henry Bowser.
- 153 James S. Bowser, b. August 7, 1840.
- 154 Maria Bowser, b. April 16, 1844, d. March 3, 1893.
- 155 Daniel Bowser, b. January 5, 1847, d.
- 156 Catharine Bowser, b. November 13, 1849.
- 157 Mary Ann Bowser, b. July 18, 1852.
- 158 Elizabeth Bowser, b. March 11, 1855.
- 159 Emanuel Bowser, b. August 22, 1857.
- 160 Charles Bowser, b. September 26, 1860.
- 161 Harrison Bowser, b. February 5, 1864, d. Feb. 27, 1893.

*No dates, died probably in infancy.

1, 2, 10, 33. WILLIAM H. STEELE, (*Son of Daniel son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 29, 1849; was m. March 19, 1876, to Sarah S. Rankin, who then resided at Sigel, Jefferson County, Pa. Res. Ashtola, Somerset County, Pa.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 162 Elizabeth Steele, b. 1877, d. in infancy May 3, 1878.
- 163 William C. Steele, b. July 3, 1881, d. December 22, 1894.
- 164 Alverno O. Steele, b. April 26, 1883, d. November 24, 1894.
- 165 Hamilton W. Steele, b. March 27, 1879.
- 166 Anna P. Steele, b. April 23, 1890.
- 167 Thomas H. Steele, b. November 28, 1894.

1, 2, 11, 34. ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Daughter of George Franklin son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., March 14, 1823, d. June 30, 1865; was m. near Saxton, Pa., January 13, 1846, to Jacob Snyder, who was b. October 6, 1821, d. January 30, 1875. Members Ref. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 168 Margaret A. Snyder, b. near Saxton, Pa., January 14, 1847.
- 169 George E. Snyder, b. near Saxton, Pa., August 6, 1848.
- 170 David Snyder, b. near Saxton, Mch. 4, 1850, d. Mch. 14, '50.
- 171 Rufus H. Snyder, b. near Saxton, Pa., March 13, 1851.
- 172 Rachel K. Snyder, b. near Saxton, Pa., April 28, 1853.
- 173 Wm. Dorsey Snyder, b. near Saxton, Pa., June 23, 1855, d. July, 1855.

1, 2, 11, 35. DAVID STEELE, (*Son of Geo. F. son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., April 26, 1826, and d. in 1904. Was m. to Mary J. Long.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 174 George Francis Steele, b. 1852.
- 175 Henry M., 176 Anna A., 177 Amanda Ellen, 178 Calvin W., 179 Rachel B., d. April, 1903; 180 Oliver, 181 James C., b. 1876.

1, 2, 11, 36. THOMAS STEELE, (*Son of George Franklin son of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 29, 1828, on January 8, 1863, he was married to Elizabeth Shoup. Members of Reformed Church. Res. Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 182 Rebecca Margaret Steele, b. January 22, 1864.
- 183 Samuel Francis Steele, b. November 21, 1865.

- 184 David Martin Steele, b. April 15, 1868, d. December 4, 1875.
- 185 Mary Ann Steele, b. July 24, 1870.
- 186 Matilda Kelly Steele, b. December 26, 1872.
- 187 William Steele, b. September 22, 1876.
- 188 John Calvin Steele, b. January 10, 1881.
- 189 Warren Homer Steele, b. January 20, 1884

1, 2, 11, 37. ANN STEELE, (*Daughter of George Franklin son of Abraham*) b. August 17, 1830; d. about 1851; m. to William Entrekin.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 190 William Entrekin, (no dates given).

1, 2, 11, 38. SUSANNAH STEELE, (*Daughter of George Franklin son of Abraham*) b. November 2, 1831, d. April 21, 1877; was m. March 4, 1852, to Tobias Snider. Members of Reformed Church. Res. Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 191 Thomas Franklin Snider, b. April 28, 1853.
- 192 John Charles Snider, b. June 15, 1861.
- 193 Frederick R. Snider, b. March 29, 1877.

Other children in this family who died in early childhood were Edward, Jacob, Calvin and James.

1, 2, 11, 40. RACHEL STEELE, (*Daughter of George Franklin son of Abraham*) b. April 28, 1836, d. April 5, 1881; was m. November 10, 1864, to Jacob E. Ritchey, who d. July 24, 1905. Members of the Reformed Church. Res. Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 195 Sarah Eunicia Ritchey, b. October 13, 1865.
- 196 George Francis Steele Ritchey, b. August 4, 1867.
- 197 Mary Ann Ritchey, b. December 2, 1868.
- 198 Michael Hubert Ritchey, b. August 26, 1870.
- 199 Emma Virginia Ritchey, b. June 12, 1872.
- 200 Cecilia Katharine Ritchey, b. January 4, 1874.
- 201 Susan Gertrude Ritchey, b. July 27, 1876.
- 202 Margaret Ella Ritchey, b. 1879.

1, 2, 11, 41. LYDIA STEELE, b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 10, 1838,* was m. February 27, 1866, to Thomas C. Whittaker, who was b. August 8, 1830. Res. Huntingdon, Pa.

*Another report makes the date November 10, 1840.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 203 Charles S. Whittaker, b. April 28, 1867.
- 204 John O. Whittaker, b. November 4, 1868.
- 205 Edgar B. Whittaker, b. September 11, 1870.
- 206 Clarence H. Whittaker, b. June 20, 1872.
- 207 Mary G. Whittaker, b. April 8, 1874.

1, 2, 11, 41-A. MATILDA STEELE, (*Daughter of George Franklin, son of Abraham*) b. November 24, 1841, was m. November 29, 1870, to John E. Ritchey. Members of Beformed Church. Res. Loysburg, Bedford, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 208 Caroline Ritchey, b. August 16, 1872.
- 209 Louisa M. Ritchey, b. October 10, 1875.
- 210 Hope H. Ritchey, b. November 19, 1878.
- 211 Jesse Steele Ritchey, b. January 7, 1881.

1, 2, 11, 42. LOUISA STEELE, (*Daughter of George Franklin son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., March 15, 1845, m. March 21, 1882, to Tobias Snider, who had been the husband of her sister Susannah, deceased. Members Ref. Ch. Res. Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 212 Harry B. Snider, b. September 28, 1883.

1, 2, 11, 43. SARAH ANN STEELE, (*Daughter of George Franklin son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., January 22, 1847, was m. January 6, 1869, to John C. Raum, who was b. September 6, 1841. Members Ref. Ch. Res. Shippensburg, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 213 Sheldon Bailey Raum, b. June 11, 1871.
- 214 Mary Marion King Raum, b. September 6, 1873.
- 215 Harry Angle Raum, b. January 6, 1879.

1, 2, 12, 44. ELIZA STEELE, (*Daughter of Solomon son of Abraham*) b. February 18, 1831, was m. in 1850, to Henry Harshberger. (He died March 4, 1878.) Members Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. near Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 216 George Harshberger, b. January 3, 1851.
- 217 Fanny Harshberger, b. June 29, 1852.
- 218 Solomon Harshberger, b. February 23, 1854.
- 219 John S. Harshberger, b. November 25, 1855.
- 220 Mary Harshberger, b. November 10, 1859.
- 221 Lydia Harshberger, b. October 3, 1851.
- 222 James D. Harshberger, b. December 26, 1863.
- 223 Sophia Harshberger, b. May 17, 1867.
- 224 Daniel F. Harshberger, b. February 24, 1870.
- 225 Anson H. Harshberger, b. July 28, 1872.

1, 2, 12, 45. SOPHIA STEELE, (*Daughter of Solomon son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 7, 1832, m. December 4, 1851 at the home of her parents, to Samuel Ake, who was b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 14, 1826. Mr. Ake is an attorney-at-law and civil engineer. During the Civil War he served as Color Sergeant of the 1st Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry. (Three month service.) Later on he served as Quartermaster of the 22d Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. After this he was a draftsman in the office of Secretary of Internal Affairs at Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Ake are members of the Episcopal Church and reside at Bedford, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 226 Frank P. Ake, b. November 2, 1852.
- 227 Fannie Ake.

1, 2, 12, 46. JAMES M. STEELE, (*Son of Solomon of Abraham*) b. June 24, 1834, d. about 1904, m. to Hannah M. Lower, last residence Los Angeles, Cal.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 228 Marion; 229, Fanny; 230, Harriet; 231, Charles.

1, 2, 12, 47. JOHN W. STEELE, (*Son of Solomon of Abraham*) b. April 4, 1836, m. to Amanda Smith, res. Yellow Creek, Pa.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN

232 Elmer ; 233, Margaret ; 234, Marshall ; 235, Frank.

1, 2, 12, 48. GEORGE STEELE, (*Son of Solomon of Abraham*)
b. April 26, 1838, m. to Jane McClery, res. (1908) Kansas City, Mo.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

236 Ella Steele.

1, 2, 12, 49. THOMAS STEELE, (*Son of Solomon of Abraham*)
b. in 1840, m. Fanny Tutwiler, was said to reside at Cypher, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

237 Lena Steele ; 238, Gertrude Steele.

1, 2, 12, 51. LEVI STEELE, (*Son of Solomon of Abraham*) b.
August 10, 1844, m. to Jane Fluck, who was b. October 7, 1857, res.
Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 239 Edith Steele, b. August 20, 1870.
- 240 Walter Steele, b. February 3, 1872.
- 241 Sophia Steele, b. January 28, 1874.
- 242 Robert Steele, b. March 19, 1876.
- 243 William Steele, b. July 31, 1878.
- 244 Fanny Steele, b. November 30, 1880.
- 245 Scott Steele, b. September 1, 1882.
- 246 Mary Steele, b. July 31, 1884.
- 247 Della Steele, b. December 20, 1885, d. October 20, 1901.
- 248 George Steele, b. November 1, 1888.
- 249 Rebecca Steele, b. September 13, 1881.*

Perhaps this date should be 1891.

1, 2, 12, 52. EDWARD STEELE, (*Son of Solomon son of Abraham*)) b. August 14, 1846, and married Jennie Hook res. Washington, D. C.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

250 Frank Steele ; 251, Ralph Steele.

1, 2, 13, 53. JACOB STEELE STUDEBAKER, (*Son of Elizabeth daughter of Abraham*) was b. at or near West Charles-
ton, Ohio, on December 28, 1813, and d. at or near Casstown, Miami

County, Ohio. He was m. to Mary Miller. His education was rather limited, was a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. and farmer by occupation.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 252 Elizabeth Studebaker, b. Jan. 16, 1843, d. March 19, 1885.
- 253 Phebe Studebaker, b. June 18, 1847.
- 254 Joseph M. Studebaker, b. June 28, 1849.

1, 2, 13, 54. JOHN STEELE STUDEBAKER, (*Son of Elizabeth Steele daughter of Abraham*) was b. at or near Tippicanoe City, Ohio, on December 13, 1815. Emigrated from Miami county, Ohio, to Delaware and Cass counties, Ind., in 1850, and d. at Camden, Ind., May 12, 1906. Was m. March 4, 1837, to Elizabeth Landis, who was b. near Covington, Ohio, April 20, 1817, and d. June 6, 1863. October 23, 1863, he was m. a second time to Mrs. Catharine Rhinehart (nee Flora) who was born near Eaton, Ohio, February 26, 1822, and died April 10, 1908. By occ. he was a farmer and stock raiser. His education was only such as could be obtained in the rural schools of his day. He served in the ministry of the Ger. Bap. ch. for a period of about forty years.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 255 Barbara Studebaker, b. May 19, 1838, d. August 1888.
- 256 Abraham Studebaker b. Dec. 31, 1839, d. Sept. 18, 1847.
- 257 David Studebaker b. January 30, 1841.
- 258 Elizabeth Studebaker b. June 17, 1843, d. May 11, 1868.
- 259 John Studebaker b. August 12, 1845
- 260 Isaac Studebaker b. October 21, 1847.
- 261 Jacob Studebaker b. December 19, 1849.
- 262 Joseph Studebaker b. May 27, 1853
- 263 Samuel Studebaker b. August 25, 1851, d. August 13, 1858.
- 264 Amos S. Studebaker b. February 5, 1856
- 265 Daniel Studebaker b. May 3, 1858, d. November 12, 1887.
- 266 George Studebaker b. February 13, 1861, d. May 16, 1884.
- 267 Lydia Studebaker b. February 13, 1863

1, 2, 13, 55. LYDIA STUDEBAKER. (*Daughter of Elizabeth Steele daughter of Abraham*) b. in Miami County, Ohio, November 2, 1817, and d. at Lincoln, Cass County, Ind., November 1, 1898, m. in Miami County, Ohio, by (Rev.) John Darst in 1837, to

Jacob Smith, who was b. in Dauphin County, Pa., March 12, 1812, d. in Cass County, Ind., June 3, 1875. Education limited but could read her bible in English or German. Was a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 268 Elizabeth Smith, b. November 3, 1838.
- 269 Artemus Smith, b. July 28, 1840.
- 270 Anna Smith, deceased.
- 271 Phebe Smith, deceased.
- 272 *Rebecca Smith, deceased, 1849.
- 273 Isaac Smith, deceased.
- 274 *Sarah Smith, b. June 2, 1849.
- 275 Abraham Smith, b. February 5, 1854.

*Rebecca and Sarah were probably twins.

1, 2, 13, 56. SAMUEL STEELE STUDEBAKER, (*son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, of Abraham*) was b. at or near West Charleston, Ohio, on May 22, 1820, and d. at the same place December 9, 1901. His entire life was spent within half a mile of the spot where he was born. He was m. at New Carlisle, Ohio, on March 30, 1843, to Nancy Frantz, who was b. at New Carlisle, Ohio, on September 7, 1825, and d. at West Charleston, June 11, 1902. Samuel S. Studebaker was a farmer by occupation, a great worker and fine manager, traits largely transmitted to his descendants who are mostly farmers and well-to-do. As a man he was generous and a lover of the right. The great concern of his life was the future welfare of his children, in matters temporal and spiritual alike. While his school advantages had been limited, he could read and write equally well in English or German, and was a well informed man generally; a member of the Ger. Bap. Breth. Ch. He served as deacon for many years, and in church matters his advice was much sought. His was indeed an active and useful life.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 276 Benjamin Studebaker, b. April 6, 1844, d. June 3, 1884.
- 277 Elizabeth Studebaker, b. April 8, 1845.
- 278 Lydia Studebaker, b. July 18, 1846.
- 279 Sarah Studebaker, b. August 26, 1847.
- 280 Susan Studebaker, b. February 8, 1849.
- 281 Henry Studebaker, b. July 4, 1850.

- 282 Jacob Studebaker, b. March 21, 1853.
- 283 Mary Studebaker, b. August 4, 1854, died in infancy.
- 284 Martha Studebaker, b. December 8, 1855, died in infancy.
- 285 Isaac F. Studebaker, b. December 29, 1856.
- 286 Nancy Studebaker, b. January 1, 1858.
- 287 Samuel F. Studebaker, b. November 1, 1859.
- 288 John W. Studebaker, b. April 10, 1862.
- 289 Phebe Studebaker, b. September 27, 1863.
- 290 Joseph Studebaker, b. April 6, 1866.
- 291 Abraham Studebaker, b. August 1, 1867.

1, 2, 13, 57. ISAAC STEELE STUDEBAKER, (*Son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker daughter of Abraham*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Miami County, Ohio, March 23, 1822, and d. at Casstown, Ohio, on September 9, 1904, at the age of 82 years. He was united in marriage January 25, 1848, to Miss Anna Warner, who was b. near Phillipsburg, Montgomery County, Ohio, July 16, 1831, and d. April 25, 1906. Isaac S. Studebaker was a successful farmer, and also an elder in the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 292 Abraham Studebaker, b. May 8, 1849, d. August 17, 1855.
- 293 Katharine Studebaker, b. August 13, 1851, d. Aug. 27, '55.
- 294 George Studebaker, b. February 5, 1854, d. Feb'y 26, 1854.
- 295 Levi Studebaker, b. April 29, 1855, d. same day.
- 296 John Studebaker, b. September 12, 1856, d. Dec. 18, 1857.
- 297 Adam Studebaker, b. October 31, 1858, d. July 15, 1860.
- 298 Anna Studebaker, b. July 30, 1861.
- 299 Sarah Studebaker, b. January 26, 1864, d. Sept. 17, 1864.
- 300 Priscilla Studebaker, b. July 23, 1865.
- 301 Martha Studebaker, b. December 16, 1867.

1, 2, 13, 58 ABRAHAM STEELE STUDEBAKER, (*Son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham*) was b. near West Charleston, Ohio, on December 26, 1824; he was m. about 1847 at New Carlisle, Ohio, to Catharine Frantz, who was born January 24, 1827, and d. December 23, 1852. He was m. the second time at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, by (Rev.) Philip Yountz, on Janua-

ry 1, 1857, to Martha Smith, who was b. at or near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, January 9, 1834. His education was only such as could be obtained at the village school of those early days. He followed farming until 1883, at which time he removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he has since lived a retired life, being blind, but otherwise in good health; a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 302 Isaac Studebaker, b. December 19, 1857, d. Oct. 18, 1863.
- 303 Catharine Studebaker, b. January 10, 1860.
- 304 Elizabeth Studebaker, b. Dec. 13, 1861, d. Oct. 19, 1863.
- 305 Phebe Studebaker, b. April 15, 1864.
- 306 Rebecca Studebaker, b. July 29, 1866.
- 307 Lydia Studebaker, b. May 16, 1868, d. May 10, 1904.
- 308 Martha Studebaker, b. August 1, 1870.
- 309 Mary Studebaker, b. August 24, 1872.

1, 2, 13, 59. ELIZABETH STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Steele, daughter of Abraham*) b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, August 4, 1821; m. to Joseph Metzgar; Res. North Manchester, Ind.; both died there; dates of death not ascertained; were members of the Ger. Bap. Breth. Ch.

310 Rebecca, 311 Elizabeth, 312 Anna, 313 Lydia, 314 Isaac S., b. July 2, 1852; 315 Joseph, b. 1865; 316 John S., b. March 30, 1868.

1, 2, 13, 61. REBECCA STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Steele, Daughter of Abraham*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, on February 12, 1831; was m. by Rev. David Shelleberger, at the home of her parents on November 2, 1848, to Adam Neher, who was b. near Springfield, Ohio, February 12, 1828, and d. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, April 19, 1904. Mr. Neher was a farmer. Mrs. Neher is still living (in 1908) and is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 317. Abraham S. Neher, b. March 26, 1850.
- 318 Henry Neher, b. July 3, 1851, d. June 19, 1889.
- 319 Isaac Neher, b. August 5, 1852, d. September 5, 1853.
- 320 Susannah Neher, b. May 13, 1854.

- 321 John S. Neher, b. June 4, 1856, d. November 5, 1897.
- 322 Cornelius Neher, b. April 30, 1858.
- 324 Mary Neher, b. January 27, 1861, d. October 15, 1901.
- 325 Samuel F. Neher, b. September 2, 1864.
- 326 Rebecca Neher, b. December 20, 1867.
- 327 Elizabeth Neher, b. September 6, 1875, d. January 8, 1876.

1, 2, 13, 62. PHEBE STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Steele, daughter of Abraham*) twin sister of the preceding, was b. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, on the 12th of February, 1831, and d. at or near West Charleston, Ohio, on October 30, 1888; was m. by Rev. David Shelleberger on February 24, 1848, to Jacob Frantz, who was b. at New Carlisle, Ohio, November 31, 1823. She was a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 328 Isaac Frantz, b. June 15, 1849.
- 329 Cornelius Frantz, b. April 6, 1852.
- 330 Mary Frantz, b. February 19, 1854, d. February 28, 1854.
- 331 Martha Frantz, b. September 15, 1856.
- 332 Phebe Lorena Frantz, b. May 12, 1861.
- 333 Albert Frantz, b. November 24, 1875, d. Nov. 19, 1897.

1, 2, 13, 63. JOSEPH STEELE STUDEBAKER, (*Son of Elizabeth Steele, daughter of Abraham*) was b. at or near Tippecanoe City, August 8, 1834, and d. at the same place February 4, 1900; was m. August 15, 1854, by Rev. Shelleberger to Delilah Sweitzer, who was born November 18, 1832, at Mifflintown, Juniata County, Pa., and d. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, March 7, 1898. His occ. was farming; had a common school education, and a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 334 Mary E. Studebaker, b. October 7, 1855, d. May 12, 1863.
- 335 Emma Catharine Studebaker, b. April 24, 1858.
- 336 Phebe Ann Studebaker, b. October 13, 1859, d. June 8, '63.
- 337 Nancy May Studebaker, b. May 14, 1864.
- 338 Ella Josephine Studebaker, b. December 6, 1866.

1, 2, 16, 64. HANNAH FOREMAN FLUKE, (*Daughter of Lydia Steele, daughter of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 30, 1820, d. at Altoona, Pa., August 1, 1904; was m. to John A. White in 1840.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 339 David Fluke White, d. 1904.
- 340 Thomas William White, d. 1904.
- 341 George Ezekiel White.
- 342 James White, d. in early childhood.
- 343 John Calvin White, d. in early childhood.
- 344 Joseph White.
- 345 Lydia White, d.
- 346 Sarah Ann White.

1, 2, 16, 65. SUSANNAH FOREMAN, (*Daughter of Lydia Steele, daughter of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 20, 1823, d. April 2, 1855; was m. to David Bollman, who was b. December 18, 1820, d. September 8, 1890. David Bollman was of French extraction and a school teacher by occupation. During the Civil War he served in Co. K, 107 Penna. Vol.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 347 George F. Bollman, b. November 18, 1844.
- 348 Lydia Bollman, b. September 16, 1846, d. in infancy.
- 349 Martha Bollman, b. August 20, 1848.
- 350 Jacob M. Bollman, b. May 2, 1851,
- 351 Mary E. Bollman, b. July 14, 1854.

1, 2, 16, 66. JACOB S. FOREMAN, (*Son of Lydia Steele, daughter of Abraham*) was b. November 10, 1826, d. in Fulton County, Pa., August 10, 1896; was m. to Catharine A. Stunkard.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

352 Wilson; 353, James, 354, Jennie; 355, Anna, 356, Damaris, b. August 12, 1853.

1, 2, 16, 67. SARAH A. FOREMAN, (*Daughter of Lydia Steele, daughter of Abraham*) b. July 17, 1828, d. in 1886; was m. first to Jacob Clapper, second to John Snyder.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—FIRST HUSBAND

- 357 Maria Clapper, b. February 21, 1850.
 358 Alfred Clapper, b. October 16, 1857.
 359 Rachel Clapper, b. September 3, 1855.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—SECOND HUSBAND

- 360 Joseph ; 361, James ; 362, Jesse ; 363, William.

1, 2, 16, 69. GEORGE FOREMAN, (*Son of Lydia Steele, Daughter of Abraham*) b. Dec. 3, 1833, d. May 24, 1898; m. Jan. 21, 1858, to Eliza Fluck, who was b. August 9, 1835. Res. Yellow Creek, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 364 Clara; 365 Maggie ; 366 Harry ; 367 Martin ; 368 Ida ;
 369 Thomas ; 370 Mary ; 371 James ; 372 Sophia ; 373 Jacob ;
 374 Sallie ; 375 Robert.

NOTE—No dates of birth could be obtained.

SECTION III. The great-great-great-grandchildren of George Steele, through the line of his son Abraham.

1, 2, 9, 18, 73. JOHN CLAPPER. (*Son of Hannah Steele, Daughter of Jacob Steele, of Abraham*) was b. July 17; 1844, in Hopewell Township, Bedford County, Pa.; was m. first to Elizabeth Miller, of South Woodbury, Bedford County, Pa. She dying, he contracted a second marriage with Mrs. Mary E. Hilton, of Larned, Kansas. Occ. farmer. Minister of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Larned, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 377 Virginia Clapper, b. December 8, 1867.
 378 Leonard Clapper, b. June 23, 1870.
 379 Cyrus Clapper, b. June 6, 1871, d. July 19, 1871.
 380 Charles Henry Clapper, b. December 22, 1872.
 381 Laban Clapper, b. July 6, 1874.
 382 Harman Clapper, b. October 19, 1875.
 383 ——— Clapper, b. September 22, 1876, d. April 19, 1877.
 384 Lizzie Clapper, b. May 21, 1879, d.
 385 Preston Clapper, b. July 18, 1881, d. September 15, 1881.
 386 Jesse Clapper, b. September 4, 1882, d. October 1, 1882.

387 Lloyd Clapper, b. April 12, 1884, d. May 12, 1884.

388 Mary Clapper, b. May 19, 1885, d.

1, 2, 9, 18, 74. DAVID S. CLAPPER, (*Brother of John Clapper, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 2, 1846; was m. November 19, 1869, to Susan Teeter, who was b. December 31, 1849; is a minister of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Windber, Somerset County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

389 J. H. Clapper,* b. November 29, 1870.

390 Laurinda Clapper, b. August 6, 1875.

391 Willard L. Clapper, b. March 18, 1878.

392 Barbara Iva Clapper, b. April 2, 1880.

393 Nellie Clapper, b. December 21, 1881.

394 Harriet A. Clapper, b. December 27, 1884.

395 V. Grace Clapper, b. February 23, 1887.

396 Lena Chloe Clapper, b. January 16, 1894.

*Probably John H. Clapper.

1, 2, 9, 18, 75. ELIZABETH CLAPPER, (*Sister of John Clapper, preceding*) b. January 17, 1848, at Clear Ridge, Bedford County, Pa., was m. to Michael Keller, November 2, 1875. Mem. of Ger. Bap. Ch. Mr. Keller being a minister. Res. Larned, Kansas,

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

397 Lydia C. Keller, b. July 15, 1877.

398 Anson C. Keller, b. September 29, 1875.

1, 2, 9, 18, 76. LYDIA CLAPPER, (*Sister of John Clapper, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., 1849; was m. to Samuel W. Rieff. Mem. Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. McPherson, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

399 Mary Elizabeth Reiff, b. July 22, 1887.

1, 2, 9, 18, 77. MARY CLAPPER, (*Sister of John Clapper, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., December 15, 1850, was m. September 2, 1875, to John Calvin Kagarice, who also was b. in Bedford County, Pa. Mem. Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Darlow, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 400 Isaac Kagarice, b. November 10, 1876.
- 401 Hannah Kagarice, b. December 31, 1877.
- 402 Nora Kagarice, b. September 29, 1879.
- 403 Elizabeth Kagarice, b. December 19, 1880.
- 404 Clarence Kagarice, b. December 5, 1885.
- 405 Jesse Earle Kagarice, b. February 1, 1888.

1, 2, 9, 18, 79. NATHANIEL CLAPPER, (*Brother of John Clapper, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., April 2, 1854; was m. April 15, 1874, to Annie Boor, who was b. April 2, 1856; is a farmer by occupation and a member of Ch. of the Brethren. Res. Yellow Creek, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 406 Leah Clapper, b. February 21, 1876.
- 407 Blanche Louise Clapper, b. April 9, 1877.
- 408 Charles L. Clapper, b. May 4, 1878.
- 409 Mae Emma Clapper, b. September 18, 1882.
- 410 Joseph H. Clapper, b. December 27, 1885.
- 411 James D. Clapper, b. November 10, 1887.
- 412 Martha F. Clapper, b. November 24, 1889.
- 413 Alma P. Clapper, b. November 5, 1892.
- 414 Mildred C. Clapper, b. July 20, 1900.

1, 2, 9, 19, 83. ELIZABETH HARSHBERGER, (*Daughter of Mary Steele Harshberger, daughter of Jacob Steele of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., December 29, 1856; d. —; was m. to Isaac Snyder on December 13, 1877.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 415 Mary Snyder; 416, Calvin Snyder; 417, Nettie Snyder.

1, 2, 9, 19, 84. RACHEL HARSHBERGER, (*Sister of Elizabeth Harshberger preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 4, 1858; was m. to Samuel Ritchey March 15, 1877. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 418 Katharine Ritchey; 419, Annie Ritchey.

1, 2, 9, 20, 87. EMELINE STEELE, (*Daughter of David Steele, son of Jacob, son of Abraham*) was born in Bedford County, Pa., in 1857; was m. to Adam Snyder. Res. Yellow Creek, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

420 Mary Snyder; 421 Maude Snyder.

1, 2, 9, 20, 88. JAMES H. STEELE, (*Brother of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. August 12, 1858, in Bedford County, Pa.; m. August 12, 1884*, to Amanda J. Manspeaker, who was b. March 27, 1856. Res. Henderson, Caroline County, Md.

*This may be an error.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 422 Albert Norman Steele, b. June 24, 1886.
- 423 Joseph Chalmers Steele, b. February 23, 1888.
- 424 Rufus Henry Steele, b. February 28, 1890.
- 425 Walter Henry Steele, b. August 2, 1893.

1, 2, 9, 20, 89. MATTHEW P. STEELE, (*Brother of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., May 5, 1860; m. October 6, 1886, to Caroline Rebecca Friend, who was born December 19, 1862. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 427 Annie May Steele, b. July 6, 1887.
- 428 Emma Louisa Steele, b. May 21, 1890.
- 429 Frederick F. Steele, b. June 17, 1892.
- 430 Mary Catharine Steele, b. June 10, 1894.
- 431 Ross Andrew Steele, b. November 15, 1898.
- 432 Fanny Ellen Steele, b. October 6, 1900.
- 433 Sarah Jane Steele, b. February 2, 1903.
- 434 Roger Elwood Steele, b. October 25, 1905.
- Steele, b. December 3, 1907.

1, 2, 9, 20, 90. ELMIRA STEELE, (*Sister of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 17, 1861, m. to Andrew Garlick. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 435 Fannie Garlick; 436, Blair Garlick; 437, Mary L. Garlick.

1, 2, 9, 20, 91. WILSON K. STEELE, (*Brother of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 3, 1863; m. first, to Frances V. McAldowney* on August 4, 1887; second, to Mary E. Houser, July 28, 1892, who was b. April 6, 1866. Res. Henderson, Caroline County, Md.

*This name may be McDowell.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 438 Ira O. Steele,* b. June 30, 1888.
- 439 Florence R. Steele, b. May 5, 1893.
- 440 Hulda M. Steele, b. September 21, 1894, d. May 25, 1895.
- 441 Verna M. Steele, b. January 14, 1896.
- 442 Charles G. Steele, b. August 25, 1897.
- 443 Irvin Steele, b. September 25, 1899, d. October 2, 1899.
- 444 Aaron J. Steele, b. March 31, 1901.
- 445 Chalmers A. Steele, b. January 28, 1903.
- 446 Edward K. Steele, b. February 15, 1905.

*Son of first wife.

1, 2, 9, 20, 92. JOSEPH F. STEELE, (*Brother of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 11, 1855; m. to Rebecca Felton. Res. Everett, Pa. No family.

1, 2, 9, 20, 93. JACOB STEELE, (*Brother of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. at Yellow Creek, Bedford County, Pa., October 13, 1867; m. first, to Margaret Kline; second, to Ada Morse. Res. Hopewell, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 447 Mary Steele, d.
- 448 Seibert Steele, d.
- 449 Lawrence Steele.
- 450 ——— Steele.

1, 2, 9, 20, 95. AARON STEELE, (*Brother of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., February 16, 1870; m. April 16, 1902, to Emma Layton, who was b. at Gapville, Bedford County, Pa., July 14, 1880. Occ. carriage maker. Res. Phillipsburg, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 451 Lottie Hanks Steele, b. at Everett, Pa., January 31, 1903
- 452 Lenora Maude Steele, b. at McConnellsburg, Pa., Oct. 21, '04
- 453 Margaret Cecelia Steele, b. at Phillipsburg, Pa., Sept. 25, '06

1, 2, 9, 20, 96. CATHARINE STEELE, (*Sister of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 27, 1872; m. September 21, 1893, to Elmer Emigh. Res. Bellwood, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 454 Clara Grace Emigh, b. August 31, 1895.
- 455 Aaron William Emigh, b. September 3, 1897.
- 456 Ernest Lloyd Emigh, b. December 30, 1899.
- 457 Charles Irwin Emigh, b. July 16, 1902.
- 458 Elma Pearl Emigh, b. June 14, 1906.

1, 2, 9, 20, 98. ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Sister of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 17, 1877; m. to Jacob Garlick. Res. Emmaville, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 459 Walter A. Garlick; 460, Theodore Garlick.

1, 2, 9, 20, 99. FANNY STEELE, (*Sister of Emeline Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 17, 1878, m. to Frank Hetrick. Res. Bellewood, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 461 Seibert Hetrick.

1, 2, 9, 20, 100. SOPHIA STEELE, b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 11, 1880, m. January 29, 1899, to Irwin D. Garlick, who was b. December 29, 1875. Members of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Mattie, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 462 Elizabeth M. Garlick, b. May 3, 1900.
- 463 Bessie E. Garlick, b. November 24, 1902.
- 464 Seibert M. Garlick, b. April 8, 1904.
- 465 Ellis A. Garlick, b. May 12, 1906.

1, 2, 9, 21, 101. JOHN T. STEELE, (*Son of Samuel Steele, son of Jacob, son of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., in 1852; m. to Jenny Heeter. Res. Yellow Creek, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 466 Phoebe Steele, b. April 14, 1875.
- 467 Laura Steele, b. October 1, 1882.

1, 2, 9, 21, 103. SIMON STEELE, (*Brother of John T. Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., 1856; m. to Barbara Nykirk. No family.

1, 2, 9, 21, 104. ANNIE STEELE, (*Daughter of Samuel Steele, son of Jacob, son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., 1858; m. to Benjamin F. Cessna. Res. (1908) Windber, Somerset County, Pa. Has five children, whose names could not be obtained.

1, 2, 9, 21, 105. JACOB S. STEELE, (*Brother of John T. Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., March 27, 1861; was m. on September 17, 1884, to Melissa J. Fluck. Mem. Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Highland Station, Pittsburg, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 473 Homer B. Steele, b. June 28, 1885, d. March 20, 1901.
- 474 Henry Roy Steele, b. October 26, 1886.
- 475 Mary P. Steele, b. August 13, 1889, d. 1908.

1, 2, 9, 21, 107. HENRY S. STEELE, (*Brother of John T. Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., October 23, 1866; m. June 12, 1889, by Rev. J. K. Andrews to Helen Rankin, who was b. March 20, 1867. Res. Whittaker, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 476 Lillian R. Steele, b. December 16, 1892.
- 477 Robert E. Steele, b. July 4, 1894.
- 478 J. Warren Steele, b. July 21, 1889.
- 479 Helen E. Steele, b. June 17, 1902.

1, 2, 9, 23, 108. EZRA PIPER STEELE, (*Son of Abraham Steele, son of Jacob, son of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., January 24, 1863, d. at Holmesville, Gage County, Neb., February 14, 1904, was m. to Elizabeth Rieff February 3, 1889. Settled at Holmesville, Gage County, Neb. in 1889.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 480 M. Blanche Steele, b. April 29, 1890.
- 481 Ralph R. Steele, b. July 8, 1891.

- 482 Laura M. Steele, b. November 23, 1892.
- 483 J. Clark Steele, b. April 15, 1894.
- 484 J. Grant Steele, b. January 23, 1896.
- 485 Bessie Irene Steele, b. August 24, 1898, d. August 14, 1899.
- 486 Sheldon G. Steele, b. September 24, 1900.

1, 2, 9, 23, 109. WILLIAM McCLELLAN STEELE, (*Brother of Ezra Piper Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 11, 1864; was m. September 27, 1885, to Henrietta Margaret McClellan, who was b. April 9, 1866. Is by occupation a farmer and school teacher; is also a minister of the Ger. Bap. Breth. Ch. Res. (1908) Yellow Creek, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 487 Ocy Elizabeth Steele, b. January 26, 1887.
- 488 Nana Maude Steele, b. January 4, 1889.
- 489 Alice Frances Steele, b. January 27, 1891.
- 490 Nellie Grace Steele, b. October 10, 1892.
- 491 Della Margaret Steele, b. September 23, 1894.
- 492 Edith Rebecca Steele, b. August 26, 1896.
- 493 Robert Abraham Steele, b. November 2, 1901.

1, 2, 9, 23, 110. ELIZA REBECCA STEELE, (*Sister of Ezra Piper Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 23, 1866; d. June 20, 1903, was m. to George M. Hoover, July 18, 1885. Res. Yellow Creek, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 494 Iva Florence Hoover, b. April 5, 1886.
- 495 Parma Steele Hoover, b. March 12, 1888.
- 496 Sarah Ethel Hoover, b. August 3, 1889.
- 497 Anna Belle Hoover, b. August 18, 1891.
- 498 Beulah Margaret Hoover, b. October 29, 1894, d. June 2, '05.
- 499 S. Abraham Hoover, b. December 26, 1895.
- 500 Pansey Allene Hoover, b. August 12, 1897.
- 501 Bertha Elizabeth Hoover, b. December 5, 1900.
- 502 Emma Beatrice Hoover, b. May 13, 1902.

1, 2, 9, 23, 111. EMMA CATHARINE STEELE, (*Sister of Ezra Piper Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 26, 1857; was m. to Simon Snyder by Rev. David S. Clapper, January 1, 1882. Simon Snyder was b. March 4, 1857, and is a farmer by occupation. Mem. Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. near Everett, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

503 Ezra P. Snyder, b. July 8, 1887.

1, 2, 9, 23, 112. ETTA STEELE, (*Sister of Ezra Piper Steele preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., February 26, 1871; m. to John Burket by Rev. John S. Rush, March 31, 1889. Mr. Burket is by occupation a carpenter. Mem. Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Yellow Creek, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

504 Bessie Burket, b. November 29, 1889.

505 Earle Burket, b. June 15, 1895.

506 Ruth Burket, b. September 7, 1898.

Four children died in infancy.

1, 2, 9, 23, 113. T. CALVIN STEELE, (*Brother of Ezra Piper Steele preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 14, 1874; was m. to Isabel Stuby, who was b. June 29, 1856. Res. Holmesville, Neb.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

507 Alma Steele, b. November 1, 1894.

508 Mary Steele, b. December 20, 1896.

509 Edna Steele, b. January 8, 1899.

All born in Hopewell Township, Bedford County, Pa.

1, 2, 9, 23, 114. JOSHUA CALEB STEELE, (*Brother of Ezra Piper Steele, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 18, 1875; was m. March 31, 1896, to Caroline Ritchie, who was b. September 13, 1873. Res. Holmesville, Nebraska.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

511 Flora Etta Steele, b. May 15, 1897.

512 Virgie Elizabeth Steele, b. June 7, 1899.

513 Roxana Iola Steele, b. November 5, 1900.

514 Ritchie Arnold Steele, b. June 15, 1903.

515 Hoyle Reba Steele, b. December 4, 1904.

516 Minor Brush Steele, b. February 23, 1907.

1, 2, 9, 26, 116. JAMES D. STEELE, (*Son of Isaac, son of Jacob, son of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., December 24, 1863; was m. to Lavina Davis. Res. (1908) Hopewell, Pa.

1, 2, 9, 26, 117. THEODORE STEELE, (*Brother of James D. Steele preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., March 29, 1866; was m. August 12, 1886, to Emma Brallier, who was b. March 3, 1865, and d. July 22, 1894. Contracted a second marriage February 23, 1896, with Rosa Ritchey, who was b. June 8, 1869. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—FIRST WIFE

517 Maude Steele, b. September 9, 1888.

518 Minnie Steele, b. March 28, 1890.

519 Chalmers Steele, b. January 2, 1892.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—SECOND WIFE

520 Anna May Steele, b. March 17, 1899.

521 Sarah Ada Steele, b. June 15, 1901.

522 William C. Steele, b. July 25, 1902.

523 Katharine Rebecca Steele, b. February 11, 1904.

1, 2, 9, 26, 118. LUTHER W. STEELE, (*Brother of James D. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., January 31, 1868; was m. to Mary Brumbaugh. Res. Martins Ferry, Pa.

1, 2, 9, 26, 119. EDWARD W. STEELE, (*Brother of James D. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., May 6, 1869; was m. in Blair County, Pa., October 24, 1895, to Bertha E. Cox, who was b. at Sabbeth Rest, Blair County, Pa., January 12, 1874. Res. Bellwood, Blair County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

524 Alice Lillian Steele, b. December 24, 1899.

525 Ethel Grace Steele, b. April 21, 1904.

526 Asbury Clifford Steele, b. January 18, 1906.

1, 2, 9, 26, 120. HARRY C. STEELE, (*Brother of James D. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., March 8, 1874; was m. November 6, 1894, to Katharine Smith, who was b. October 6, 1873. He is a farmer by occupation. Res. Loysburg, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 527 Howard Glenn Steele, b. July 25, 1895.
- 528 Luella Margaret Steele, b. May 14, 1897.
- 529 William Isaac Steele, b. October 24, 1899.
- 530 Bertha Irene Steele, b. October 11, 1901.
- 531 James Paul Steele, b. February 18, 1905.

1, 2, 9, 26, 122. MARY E. STEELE, (*Sister of James D. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., December 25, 1876, was m. to William Hummell, who died about 1905. Res. (1908) Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 532 Leo Hummell.
- 533 Della Hummell.

1, 2, 9, 26, 123. AMBROSE STEELE, (*Brother of James D. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., February 28, 1879; was m. January 19, 1899, to Ella Bowser. Occ. farmer. Members of Reformed Church. Res. Water Side, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 634 Edith Maria Steele, b. November 21, 1900.
- 535 Margaret Catharine Steele, b. May 2, 1902.

1, 2, 9, 26, 124. IVA M. STEELE, (*Sister of James D. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., October 20, 1880; was m. February 28, 1901, to James W. Eichelberger, who was b. November 29, 1869, and d. June 25, 1903, from an accident in the Jones & Laughlin Steel Works, Pittsburg, Pa. Res. Hopewell, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 536 Harold L. Eichelberger, b. February 18, 1902.
- 537 James Arthur Eichelberger, b. June 12, 1903, d. Oct 24, '03.

1, 2, 9, 26, 125. DELLA NILE STEELE, (*Sister of James D. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Hopewell Township, Bedford County, Pa., July 27, 1884; was m. November 30, 1905, to Samuel Clayton Wyles, who was b. in Snake Spring Township, Bedford County, Pa., July 5, 1879. Res. Altoona, Pa.

1, 2, 9, 27, 126. ALBERT SNOWBERGER, (*Son of Rachel Steele Snowberger, daughter of Jacob, son of Abraham Steele*) b. near Loysburg, Bedford County, Pa., September 7, 1860; was m. October 9, 1833, to Mollie Epperson by Elder Frederick Culp, of Ger. Bap. Ch. She was b. in Pettus County, Mo., February 28, 1864. Occ. farmer. Mem. Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Larned, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 538 Parma Snowberger, b. September 18, 1885.
- 539 Leonard Snowberger, b. February 8, 1888.
- 540 Mary Rachel Snowberger, b. June 4, 1890.
- 541 John Albert Snowberger, b. September 20, 1892.
- 542 Neva Lorena Snowberger, b. January 17, 1896.
- 543 Dorris Ruth Snowberger, b. August 2, 1901.

The first four of this family were born near Leeton, Johnson County, Mo. Neva was born near Warrensburg, in same County, and Dorris Ruth near Leeton, Mo.

1, 2, 9, 27, 128. THEODORE SNOWBERGER, (*Brother of Albert, preceding*) was b. near Loysburg, Bedford County, Pa., on February 1, 1865; was m. to Elizabeth Shamberger in 1895. He taught school at one time, but his present occupation is that of a farmer. Res. Skidmore, Nodaway County, Mo.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 544 Lucille Snowberger, b. 1896.
- 545 Ula Snowberger, b. 1899.
- 546 Jacob Arthur Snowberger, b. 1902.

1, 2, 9, 27, 129. ELIZABETH SNOWBERGER, (*Sister of Albert, preceding*) b. near Loysburg, Bedford County, Pa., February 3, 1867; m. near Abbyville, Kansas, October 24, 1895, to Claude Merlin Prickett, who was b. at Edenton, Clermont County, Ohio. Members of Methodist Episcopal Church. Occ. farmer, present residence Starkweather, North Dakota.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 547 Olive Merlin Prickett, b. August 27, 1896.*1
 548 Harvey Lawrence Prickett, b. January 23, 1900.*1
 549 Roy Delmar Prickett, b. October 8, 1901.*1
 550 Edna May Rachel Prickett, b. October 11, 1905. 2
 551 Robert Percy Prickett, b. February 8, 1908. 2

1. In Turon, Kan. 2. In Seivert, Cavalier Township, N. Dakota.

1, 2, 9, 27, 130. MARY SNOWBERGER, (*Sister of Albert, preceding*) b. near New Enterprise, Bedford County, Pa., May 24, 1870. Res. McPherson, Kan.

1, 2, 9, 27, 131. CALVIN SNOWBERGER, (*Brother of Albert preceding*) b. near New Enterprise, Bedford County, Pa., February 25, 1872; m. to Mollie Robinson.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 552 Lois Snowberger, b. 1896.

1, 2, 9, 27, 132. MAURICE SNOWBERGER, (*Brother of Albert, preceding*) b. near New Enterprise, Bedford County, Pa., June 19, 1874. Occ. farmer. Address, Deering, North Dakota. Unmarried.

1, 2, 9, 27, 133. HARVEY SNOWBERGER, (*Brother of Albert, preceding*) b. near New Enterprise, Bedford County, Pa., August 11, 1876. Was at one time a farmer, but at this time (1908) is a student at McPherson College, Kansas, also in ministry of Ger. Bap. Ch. Unmarried.

1, 2, 9, 27, 134. NANNIE SNOWBERGER, (*Sister of Albert, preceding*) b. near New Enterprise, Bedford County, Pa., May 3, 1881; m. to John G. Sharp. Occ. farmer. Res. Glenburn, North Dakota. No family reported.

1, 2, 9, 28, —*. HARRISON RITCHEY, (*Son of Elizabeth Steele Ritchey, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; was m. to Christiana Hetrick.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 553 Blanche; 554, Emery; 555, Delmar; 556, Rife; 557, Hulda,

No dates of any kind could be obtained.

1, 2, 9, 28. —*. SILAS RITCHEY, (*Brother of Harrison preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; was m. to Mary Brallier.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

559 Herman; 560, Sanford; 561, Sarah.

No dates of any kind obtained.

1, 2, 9, 28, —*. JACOB RITCHEY, (*Brother of Harrison preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; was m. to Hattie Biddle.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

562 Orom*; 563, Cecil; 564, Emeline; 565, Palmer.

*May be Aaron, deceased. No dates obtained.

1, 2, 9, 28, —*. DAVID RITCHEY, (*Brother of Harrison preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to Mary McIntire.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

566 Lotton, deceased; 567, Webster; 568, Ethel; 569, Max.

No dates obtained.

1, 2, 9, 28, —*. MARY RITCHEY, (*Sister of Harrison preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to Samuel Hammond, who died in 1908.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

570 Melda; 571, Jesse; 572, Laura; 573, Hubert; 574, John; 575, Viola; 576, Elizabeth.

No dates obtainable.

1, 2, 9, 28, —*. JESSE RITCHEY, (*Brother of Harrison preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to Elizabeth Knicely.

—* No numbers.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

577 Clayton; 578, Bertha; 579, Cora; 580, Della; 581, Mary; 582, Raymond.

No dates obtainable.

1, 2, 9, 30, 135. EDWARD B. STEELE, (*Son of George S. Steele. son of Jacob son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 26, 1868; was m. August 9, 1891, to Elizabeth V. Dibert, who was b. March 21, 1865; occ. farmer; mem. Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. in or near Denton, Caroline County, Md.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 583 Orville D. Steele, b. July 4, 1892
- 584 George D. Steele, b. November 12, 1893
- 585 John Irvin Steele, b. April 29, 1896
- 586 Lulu May Steele, b. February 15, 1898
- 587 Ethel Irene Steele, b. May 16, 1901
- 589 Emmert Steele, b. December 14, 1904

Note—The three last of this family died on the same day on which they were born

1, 2, 9, 30, 136. MARGARET STEELE, (*Sister of Edward B. Steele, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 5, 1870, and was m. to Daniel P. Hoover, December 30, 1888, who died November 30, 1894. Res. Wolfsburg, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—FIRST HUSBAND.

- 590 Florence Grace Hoover, b. January 24, 1890.
- 591 Mary Ella Hoover, b. January 18, 1892.
- 592 George Irvin Hoover, b. April 14, 1894, d. Jan. 17, 1895.

Mrs. Margaret Steele Hoover contracted a second marriage with Samuel A. Fockler, March 5, 1896. Res. (1908) Wolfsburg, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—SECOND HUSBAND.

- 593 Wilna Hazel Fockler, b. August 14, 1897.
- 594 Roscoe Alexander Fockler, b. November 3, 1899.
- 595 Von Rupert Fockler, b. February 1, 1901.
- 596 Fanny Beatrice Fockler, b. January 23, 1905.
- 597 Ruby Fay Fockler, b. September 22, 1907.

1, 2, 9, 30, 138. SARAH STEELE, (*Sister of Edward B. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., May 20, 1875; was m. March 9, 1893, to James F. Gates, who was b. March 25, 1872. Res. Saxton, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 598 Lillian Larue Gates, b. December 25, 1893.
- 599 Tobias William Gates, b. March 2, 1895.
- 600 Alfred Joseph Gates, b. October —, 1898.

1, 2, 9, 30, 139. TOBIAS STEELE, (*Brother of Edward B. Steele, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 6, 1876; was m. March 16, 1899, to Laura Williams, b. November 3, 1876. Res. Saxton, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

601 Ralph Steele, b. October 4, 1906.

1, 2, 9, 30, 141. DANIEL H. STEELE, (*Brother of Edward B. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., June 26, 1881; m. March 3, 1904, to Alice McWilliams, who was b. February 5, 1885. Res. Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

602 Gladys Severn Steele, b. May 3, 1906.

603 Roxana Viola Steele, b. May 3, 1906.

1, 2, 9, 30, 142. MARY STEELE, (*Sister of Edward B. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., January 6, 1884; m. to Robert Letcher. Res. Saxton, Pa. No family.

1, 2, 10, 31, 143. MARY CATHARINE STEELE, (*Daughter of Abraham Steele, son of Daniel son of Abraham*) was b. August 22, 1849; was m. to George W. Gray, who was b. July 7, 1845. Res. Rosedale, Cambria County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

604 Sarah F. Gray, b. February 26, 1869.

605 George A. Gray, b. November 4, 1870, d. April 23, 1872.

606 William H. Gray, b. September 13, 1872, d. Nov. 17, 1879.

607 Alice Gray, b. December 31, 1874, d. Feb. 23, 1907.

608 Rebecca F. Gray, b. April 2, 1877.

609 James Albert Gray, b. February 25, 1879, d. April 8, 1879

610 Emma Della Gray, b. August 31, 1880.

612 Gertrude Irene Gray, b. December 15, 1883.

613 Ralph Gray, b. April 5, 1886.

614 Roy Gray, b. June 11, 1888.

615 John H. Gray, b. October 25, 1891.

1, 2, 10, 31, 149. GEORGE STEELE, (*Brother of Mary Catharine Steele, preceding*) was b. September 6, 1855.

Nothing further could be learned of him.

1, 2, 10, 31, 150. REBECCA STEELE, (*Sister of Mary Catharine Steele, preceding*) was b. January 15, 1860; m. April 20, 1884, to Elias Reighard, who was b. October 27, 1860. Res. Roxbury, Cambria County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 619 Daniel Merle(?) Reichard, b. May 15, 1866.
- 620 George Reighard, b. January 25, 1885, d. Feb. 13, 1885.
- 621 Herman Wadsworth Reighard, b. May 17, 1890.
- 622 Gladys Fern Reighard, b. May 14, 1892.
- 623 Elias Edgar Reighard, b. April 23, 1895.
- 624 Ralph Dewey Reighard, b. January 6, 1898.
- 625 Mary Lillian Reighard, b. August 13, 1903.
- 625a John Reighard, b. February 22, 1900, d. Feb. 25, 1900.
- 625b Arthur Reighard, b. Feb. 19, 1902, d. February 28, 1902.
- 625c Claude Reighard, b. March 5, 1888, d. March 10, 1888.

1, 2, 10, 32, 153. JAMES S. BOWSER, (*Son of Mary Steele Bowser, daughter of Daniel Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 7, 1840; m. to his first wife, Frances Moore, June 5, 1862. His second wife was Elizabeth Jones.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—FIRST WIFE

- 626 Anna Maria Bowser, b. May 7, 1862.
- 627 Alice May Bowser, b. May 30, 1867, deceased.
- 628 Harry Grabill Bowser, b. January 5, 1872.
- 629 Clay Morgan Bowser, b. December 8, 1874.
- 630 James Sewell Bowser, b. August 29, 1876.
- 631 Fusara Hattie Bowser, b. January 14, 1880.

1, 2, 10, 32, 154. MARIA BOWSER, (*Sister of James S. Bowser, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., April 16, 1844, d. March 3, 1893, was m. to John Hawkins.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

632 James H.; 633, Mary K.; 634, Rosina; 635, Elizabeth; 636, John; 637, Martha; 638, Margaret J.; 639, George; 640, Maude; 641, Arthur; 642, Walter; 643, Fanny. Last four deceased.
No dates of births or deaths could be obtained

1, 2, 10, 32, 156. CATHARINE BOWSER, (*Sister of James S. Bowser, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 13, 1849; was m. to John Long.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 644 John Howard Long, deceased.
- 645 Mary Elizabeth Long, b. August 29, 1876.
- 646 Margaret Ellen Long, b. June 15, 1878.
- 647 Susan Clarissa Long, b. April 10, 1880.
- 648 Almira Catharine Long, b. November 11, 1881.
- 649 William Harrison Long, b. May 6, 1884.
- 650 Miriam May Long, b. October 11, 1886.
- 651 Alice Jane Long, b. July 30, 1888.
- 652 Elsie Ora Long, b. Feb. 21, 1891.

1, 2, 10, 32, 157. MARY ANN BOWSER, (*Sister of James S. Bowser, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 10, 1852; m. to David Brumbaugh.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

653 Charles; 654, Mary; 655, William; 656, Samuel; 657, George Harrison; 658, Ellen.

No data of any kind

1, 2, 10, 32, 158. ELIZABETH BOWSER, (*Sister of James S. Bowser, preceding*), was b. March 11, 1855; was m. to Jacob Weyandt.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 659 Marietta Weyandt, b. November 23, 1876.
- 660 Margaret Alice Weyandt, b. January 13, 1878.
- 661 Louisa Catharine Weyandt, b. October 30, 1880.
- 662 Elizabeth Florence Weyandt, b. June 19, 1882.
- 663 George Henry Weyandt b. August 23, 1883.
- 664 Frances Viola Weyandt, b. February 18, 1885.
- 665 Charles Blaine Weyandt, b. December 6, 1886.
- 666 Rosina Pearl Weyandt, b. Feb. 23, 1888, d. Feb. 28, '93.
- 667 Jacob Glenn Weyandt, b. February 29, 1890.
- 668 Laura Edith Weyandt, b. Sept. 25, 1891, d. April 18, 1893
- 669 Irene Myrtle Weyandt, b. March 6, 1893.
- 670 Ella Debora Weyandt, b. January 4, 1897.

1, 2, 10, 32, 159. EMANUEL BOWSER, (*Brother of James S. Bowser, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 22, 1857, m. December 24, 1878, to Margaret E. Divelbiss, who was b. December 24, 1878; occ. miner; members Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. [1908] South Fork, Cambria County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 671 Mary Eliza Bowser, b. September 4, 1879
- 672 George Harrison Bowser, b. April 28, 1881
- 673 Martha Frances Bowser, b. September 19, 1883
- 674 William Preston Bowser, b. July 3, 1885, d.
- 675 Elsie Mary Bowser, b. August 24, 1887
- 676 Chester Roy Bowser, b. ———, d.
- 677 Alvin C. Bowser, b. July 14, 1892
- 678 James Watson Bowser, June 2, 1894
- 679 Alzierade Roxie Bowser, b. January 24, 1897
- 680 Margaret Lydia Bowser, b. April 21, 1900
- 681 Robert Emanuel Bowser, b. June 24, 1902

1, 2, 10, 32, 160. CHARLES BOWSER, (*Brother of James S. Bowser, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 26, 1860; m. to Sarah Mardis.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 682 Zella Zarethia Bowser, b. June 24, 1891.
- 683 Clifton Winard Bowser, b. June 18, 1894.
- 684 Dorothy Dolores Bowser, b. March 16, 1897.
- 685 Leah Lillian Bowser, b. October 14, 1905.

1, 2, 10, 33, 165. HAMILTON W. STEELE, (*Son of Wm. H. Steele, son of Daniel, son of Abraham*) was b. March 27, 1879; was m. December 25, 1900, to Emma M. Foust. Res. near Ashtola, Somerset County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 686 Leslie A. Steele, b. June 23, 1901.
- 687 Harold W. Steele, b. September 3, 1904.
- 688 Dorothy L. Steele, b. July 3, 1907.
- 689 William H. Steele, b. June 15, 1903, d. Nov. 30, 1903.

1, 2, 10, 33, 166. ANNA P. STEELE, (*Sister of Hamilton W. Steele, preceding*) b. April 23, 1890; m. September 26, 1907, to Stephen Read. No family reported.

1, 2, 11, 34, 168. MARGARET A. SNYDER, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Steele Snyder, daughter of Geo. Franklin Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. near Saxton, Pa., January 14, 1847; m. May 28, 1868, to David M. Stoler, who was b. in 1839. Mr. Stoler was educated at Rainsburg Seminary and Martinsburg Col. Institute. During the Civil War he served in the Quarter Master Department at Washington and Syracuse, N. Y.; was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature from Bedford County in 1880; has been engaged in mercantile business most of his mature life; family are of the Reformed Church. Res. Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

690 M. Gertrude Stoler, b. April 29, 1870.

691 Rufus R. Stoler, b. March 13, 1878, d. March 29, 1908.

1, 2, 11, 34, 169. GEORGE E. SNYDER, (*Brother of Margaret A. Snyder, preceding*) was b. near Saxton, Pa., August 6, 1848; was m. to Mary Barry. Res. [1908] Platteville, Colorado.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

692 Lulu Snyder, b. November 6, 1875

693 George E. Snyder, jr., b. June 20, 1879

1, 2, 11, 34, 171. RUFUS H. SNYDER, (*Brother of Margaret A. Snyder, preceding*) was b. near Saxton, Pa., March 13, 1851; m. to Virginia Fletcher, of Denver, Col., who d. three years later. Res. [1908] Platteville, Col. Children: A son, name not known, who died in infancy.

1, 2, 11, 34, 172. RACHEL K. SNYDER, (*Sister of Margaret A. Snyder, preceding*) was b. near Saxton, Pa., April 28, 1853; m. August 22, 1876, to Dr. W. S. Brenneman, of Leadville, Col. Res. Leadville, Col.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

694 Vashti, | Irene Brenneman, b. May 24, 1877

695 Jacob Edward Brenneman

696 Rufus Snyder Brenneman

697 Winfield Scott Brenneman, d. at age of two years.

698 Harry C. Brenneman.

1, 2, 11, 35, 174. GEORGE F. STEELE, (*Son of David Steele, son of George Franklin S., son of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

699 Avery Steele.

1, 2, 11, 35, 175. HENRY (or Harry) MILFORD STEELE, (*Brother of George F. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

700 Fannie; 701, George; 702, Catharine; 703, Ella; 704, Ida Pearl; 705, Gertrude; 706, Evelyn; 707, Charles David; 708, Frederick.

1, 2, 11, 35, 176. ANNA A. STEELE, (*Sister of George F. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to D. H. Gibbony. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

709 Mark Raymond; 710, Lawrence; 711, Grace Monica; 712, Vashti Ellein; 713, May Lillian; 714, Earle; 715, George.

1, 2, 11, 35, 177. AMANDA ELLEN STEELE, (*Sister of George F. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to Harry M. Black.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

716 Benjamin Steele Black.

1, 2, 11, 35, 178. CALVIN W. STEELE, (*Brother of George F. Steele, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

717 Martha; 718, Elizabeth; 719, Huldah; 720, Florence; 721, Alice; 722, Dorothy.

1, 2, 11, 35, 179. RACHEL STEELE, (*Sister of George F. Steele preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa.; d. April, 1903; m. to James Clark.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

723 Ora; 724, Claire; 725, Brooks.

1, 2, 11, 35, 180. OLIVER C. STEELE, (*Brother of George F. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

726 Frank; 727, Alleine; 728, Blanche.

1, 2, 11, 35, 181. JAMES C. STEELE, (*Brother of George F. Steele, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

729 ———Steele (a son)

Not one head of the eight preceding families would deign to answer a letter of inquiry, hence we have no dates.

1, 2, 11, 36, 183. SAMUEL F. STEELE, (*Son of Thomas Steele son of George Franklin, son of Abraham*) b. near Saxton, Bedford County, Pa., November 21, 1865; m. November, 1904, to Nannie Snider. Res. Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

730 Myra Elizabeth Steele, b. September 16, 1906.

731 Mary Myrtle Steele, b. June 18, 1908.

1, 2, 11, 38, 191. THOMAS F. SNIDER, (*Son of Susannah Steele Snider, daughter of George Franklin Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. April 28, 1853; was m. to Emma Heffner. Res. in or near Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

732 Tobias, deceased; 733, Laura; 734, John; 735, Grace; 736, Margaret; 737, Amy; 738, Letitia; 739, George.

1, 2, 11, 38, 192. JOHN CHARLES SNIDER, (*Brother of Thomas F. Snider, preceding*) was b. June 15, 1861; m. to Lulu Snider.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

740 Calvin Steele Snider, deceased; 741, James Anthony Snider, deceased.

1, 2, 11, 38, 193. FREDERICK R. SNIDER, (*Brother of Thomas F. Snider, preceding*) was b. March 29, 1871 ; m. to Emma Sowers, of Cumberland, Md.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

742 Mary Louisa ; 743, James Frederick ; 744, Robert.

1, 2, 11, 40, 195. SARAH EUNICIA RITCHEY (*Daughter of Rachel Steele Ritchey, daughter of George Franklin Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., October 13, 1865 ; m. January 18, 1891, to Edwin Guy Adams. Res. (1908) Bellaire, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

744 Alvin J. Adams, b. September 26, 1895.

745 Robert Bruce Adams, b. — 1899.

1, 2, 11, 40, 196. GEORGE Francis STEELE RITCHEY (*Brother of Sarah Eunicia Ritchey preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 4, 1867 ; m. October 16, 1893, to Fanny Brallier. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

746 Levi J. Ritchey, b. October 18, 1895.

747 Alvie Ritchey.

748 Carl Ritchey.

749 Ivy Ritchey.

1, 2, 11, 40, 197. MARY ANN RITCHEY, (*Sister of Sarah Eunicia Ritchey, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., December 2, 1868 ; was m. to Henry Creswell. Res. Ellwood City, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

750 Abigail Wakefield Cresswell.

1, 2, 11, 40, 200. CECILIA KATHARINE RITCHEY, (*Sister of Sarah Eunicia Ritchey, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., January 4, 1874 ; m. to Thomas Gates. Res. (1908) Braddock, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

751 Irene Gates, b. 1896.

752 Lawrence Gates, b. 1889.

753 George Gates, b. 1900.

754 Helen Gates, b. 1903.

755 Gerald Gates, b. 1908.

1, 2, 11, 40, 201. SUSAN GERTRUDE RITCHEY, (*Daughter of Rachel Steele Ritchey, daughter of George F. Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 27, 1876; m. to Walter Fluke. Res. (1908) McKeesport, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

756 Hulda Laura Fluke.

757 Motherwill Ritchey Fluke.

1, 2, 11, 41, 203. CHARLES S. WHITTAKER, (*Son of Lydia Steele Whittaker, daughter of Georg F. Steele, son of Abraham*) b. April 28, 1867; m. to Mary Lincoln. Res. Alexandria, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

758 Thomas Craig Whittaker.

1, 2, 11, 41, 204. JOHN C. WHITTAKER, (*Brother of Charles, preceding*) b. November 4, 1868; m. December 1, 1897, to Caroline Robb, who was b. August 15, 1876. Res. Grafton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

759 Harold Frederick Whittaker.

760 Helen Whittaker.

761 Anna Dorothy Whittaker.

662 Bertha Elizabeth Whittaker.

763 Mary Eliza Whittaker.

1, 2, 11, 41, 205. EDGAR B. WHITTAKER, (*Brother of the preceding*) b. September 11, 1870; m. to Anna Huzette. Res. Huntingdon, Pa.

1, 2, 11, 41a, 208. CAROLINE RITCHEY, (*Daughter of Matilda Steele Ritchey, daughter of George F. Steele, son of Abraham*), was b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 16, 1872; m. April 21, 1896, to Jesse L. Fisher, a farmer by occupation. Members of Ref. Ch. Res. New Enterprise, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

764 Clara Matilda Fisher, b. July 5, 1903.

765 John Henry Fisher, b. May 29, 1908.

1, 2, 11, 41a, 209. LOUISA M. RITCHEY, (*Sister of Caroline, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., October 10, 1875; was m. October 10, 1900, to Harry Marker; a farmer by occupation; members of Ref. Ch. Res. Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

766 Laura Prudence Markey, b. July 26, 1901.

767 Matilda Irene Markey, b. September 17, 1903.

768 Joseph Ritchey Markey, b. October 21, 1904.

769 John Martin Markey, b. March 20, 1906.

770a Mary Elizabeth Markey, b. August 3, 1907.

1, 2, 12, 44, 216. GEORGE HARSHBERGER, (*Son of Eliza Steele Harshberger, daughter of Solomon Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., January 3, 1851; m. December 25, 1873, by Elder Leonard Furry to Sarah Alice Boor, who was b. April 20, 1854; members of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Martinsburg, Blair County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

770 Fanny Florence Harshberger, b. September 29, 1874.

771 Harvey B. Harshberger, b. December 22, 1875.

772 Blair C. Harshberger, b. October 3, 1877.

773 Louisa Harshberger, b. August 28, 1879.

774 Eliza Harshberger, b. July 3, 1881.

775 Maude Harshberger, b. July 3, 1884.

776 Josephine Harshberger, b. May 21, 1886.

777 James Warren Harshberger, b. August 10, 1888.

778 Claudius Harshberger, b. December 9, 1891.

1, 2, 12, 44, 217. FANNY HARSHBERGER, (*Sister of George, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., June 29, 1852; m. to Samuel C. Keim. Res. Kansas City, Kansas.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 779 Eliza Keim.* | 780 Silas Keim. |
| 781 Laura Keim | 782 Esther Keim. |
| 783 Clara Keim. | 784 Mary Keim. |

*Mr. Keim furnished a record which has been lost.

1, 2, 12; 44, 218. SOLOMON HARSHBERGER, (*Brother of George, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., February 23, 1854; m. on December 6, 1877, by Elder Jacob Miller, to Lovina Snyder, who was b. March 5, 1857; members of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 785 Howard S. Harshberger, b. September 1, 1878.
 786 Jacob Harshberger, b. September 29, 1880.
 787 Mary Harshberger, b. June 29, 1883.
 789 David S. Harshberger, b. June 10, 1886.
 790 James H. Harshberger, b. January 14, 1889.
 791 John Galen Harshberger, b. August 14, 1895.
 792 Rebecca May Harshberger, b. December 18, 1898.

1, 2, 12, 44, 219. JOHN S. HARSHBERGER, (*Brother of George, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 25, 1855; m. to Emma Nycum; is a minister of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

793 Mary; 794, S. Henry; 795, William; 796, Paul; 797, Ruth.

1, 2, 12, 44, 220. MARY HARSHBERGER, (*Sister of George, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 10, 1859; m. to Albert Stayer, who was b. February 26, 1859. Res. Woodbury, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 798 John H. Stayer, b. August 19, 1884.
 799 Eliza Stayer, b. June 26, 1886.
 800 Henry H. Stayer, b. June 28, 1888.
 801 Paul Albert Stayer, b. February 11, 1891.
 802 Esther Stayer, b. March 4, 1894.

1, 2, 12, 44, 221. LYDIA HARSHBERGER, (*Sister of George, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., October 3, 1861; m. to Gilbert L. Werking, on November 30, 1882, by Rev. John B. Fluck. Res. New Enterprise, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 803 Orpha Werking, b. September 4, 1883.
- 804 Eliza Werking, b. February 20, 1885.
- 805 Fanny Werking, b. November 12, 1886.
- 806 Grace Werking, b. May 16, 1892.
- 807 Samuel Werking, b. September 2, 1901.

1, 2, 12, 44, 222. JAMES QUINTER HARSHBERGER, (*Brother of George, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., December 26, 1863; was m. April 24, 1890, by Rev. S. C. Stover, to Elizabeth Triplett, who was b. January 4, 1864; members of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 808 Alma Grace Harshberger, b. March 29, '91, d. Dec. 19, '93.
- 809 J. Frank Harshberger, b. May 14, 1892.
- 810 Robert C. Harshberger, b. April 23, 1895.
- 811 Frederick L. Harshberger, b. June 16, 1896.
- 812 Ralph S. Harshberger, b. September 21, 1899.
- 813 Katharine E. Harshberger, b. December 27, 1901.
- 814 Joseph M. Harshberger, b. June 19, 1905.

1, 2, 12, 44, 223. SOPHIA HARSHBERGER, (*Sister of George, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., May 17, 1867; united in marriage to Jacob L. Baker, January 16, 1894, by Rev. John B. Fluck. Jacob L. Baker was b. March 23, 1868; members of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Everett, Pa.

Names of children

- 815 Chester H. Baker, b. March 17, 1895; d. March 1, 1897.
- 816 Alma Baker, b. July 15, 1896.
- 817 Grace Baker, b. June 12, 1898.
- 818 Russel H. Baker, b. April 12, 1900.
- 819 Jacob Henry Baker, b. January 24, 1903.
- 820 Benjamin Franklin Baker, b. June 10, 1905.

1, 2, 12, 44, 224. DANIEL F. HARSHBERGER, (*Brother of George, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., February 24, 1870; m. to Emma Grieb. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

821 George Harshberger.

1, 2, 12, 44, 224. ANSON H. HARSHBERGER, (*Brother of George, preceding*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 28, 1872. Not married.

1, 2, 12, 45, 226. FRANK P. AKE, (*Son of Sophia Steele Ake, daughter of Solomon Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 2, 1852; was m. October 12, 1881, to Rosina U. Dennis, of Princess Ann, Md.; occ. civil and mining engineer.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

822 George Dennis Ake, b. September 5, 1882, at Bedford, Pa.

823 Virginia Ake, b. September 11, 1886, at Richmond, Va.

1, 2, 12, 51, 239. EDITH STEELE, (*Daughter of Levi Steele, son of Solomon, son of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 20, 1870; m. to G. B. Davis. Res. Dunlo, Cambria County, Pa. No family reported.

1, 2, 12, 51, 241. SOPHIA STEELE, (*Sister of Edith preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., January 28, 1874; m. to Stephen Breitenstein. Res. Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

824 Edith Breitenstein.

Residence of remaining members of Levi Steele's family:

Walter, at Vintondale, Pa.; Fanny, at San Francisco, Cal.; George, at Saxton, Pa.; Robert, at Thomas, W. Va.; Mary, at Baltimore, Md.; William, at Saxton, Pa.; Scott, at Altoona, Pa.; Rebecca, at Saxton, Pa.

1, 2, 13, 53, 253. PHEBE STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter of Jacob, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. at West Charleston, O., January 18, 1847; was m. May 7, 1868, by

Elder Jesse Studebaker to Elder Oliver F. Yount, who was b. in Montgomery County, Ohio, June 15, 1846, and died November 3, 1888. He was an elder in the Ger. Bap. Ch., and his wife was ordained with him.

Feb. 16, 1890, she was m. to Rev. Wm. C. Teeter, a minister of the same church, who was b. at Goshen, Ind., June 18, 1851. Res. Dayton, Ohio. No family from either marriage.

1, 2, 13, 53, 254. JOSEPH M. STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Phebe, preceding*) was b. at West Charleston, Ohio, on June 28, 1849; was m. at Casstown, O., on January 16, 1873, to Mary A. Clyne, who was b. November 4, 1844; is by occ. a farmer, and a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Troy, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

825 Alva C. Studebaker, b. August 1, 1874.

826 Viola Studebaker, b. January 5, 1878.

1, 2, 13, 54, 255. BARBARA STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter John S., son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Miami County, Ohio, May 19, 1838, and d. August, 1888, at Raymond, Neb.; was m. by Rev. John S. Studebaker in 1858, in Cass County, Ind. to Jacob Harless, who was b. in Virginia in 1836. She was a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

827 John S. Harless, b. February 12, 1859.

828 E. Rachel Harless, b. 1861, d. August. 1888.

829 Isaac J. Harless, b. 1864.

830 George W. Harless, b. 1868.

831 David Harless, b. 1869.

832 Katharine Harless, b. 1871.

833 Charles Harless, b. 1874.

834 Sylvester J. Harless, b. 1878.

835 Enos Harless, b. 1882.

1, 2, 13, 54, 257. DAVID STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Barbara preceding*) was b. in Miami County, Ohio, January 30, 1841; was m. by Elder Abraham Rhinehart to Priscilla Burrows, on December 25, 1870. She is a native of Cass

County, Indiana. David Studebaker, on February 10, 1864, enlisted in Co. K, 46th Indiana Infantry,* attached to the 14th army corps, served at New Orleans and other points in the far south ; was discharged at Madison, Ind., June 6, 1865 ; is in receipt of a pension of \$24.00 per month ; is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. ; a miller by occupation. He has suffered a great loss by the burning of his large grist mill and saw mill. Res. Logansport, Ind,

The service may have been in Co. B, 64th Regt. Ind. Inf.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 836 Gertrude Studebaker, b. October 5, 1871.
- 837 Cora Studebaker, b. August 26, 1874.
- 838 Emerson Studebaker, b. March 23, 1878, d. July 17, 1892.
- 839 Mary Studebaker, b. December 24, 1882.
- 840 Ethel Studebaker, b. January 5, 1887.

1, 2, 13, 54, 259. JOHN STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Barbara, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., August 12, 1845 ; was m. to Emma Fisher ; educated in the common schools of his day and Logansport, Ind., Commercial College ; his occ. that of a farmer, at times he also teaches school ; served in the Union Army during the Civil War, having enlisted in Co. B, 64th Ind. Vol. Inf. in 1864 ; acted in a clerical capacity for his captain and general ; has an honorable discharge and is in receipt of a pension. His church affiliations are with the Ger. Bap. Ch. ; went from Cass County, Ind. to the State of Kansas in 1885. Res. Emporia, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 841 Noah Studebaker.
- 842 Ida S. Studebaker, d. June 8, 1886.

1, 2, 13, 54, 260. ISAAC STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Barbara, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., Oct. 21, 1847 ; m. to Mary M. Rinehart, also of Cass County, Ind. She was b. August 3, 1852. He has a fair common school education and is a farmer. His church relations are with the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Galveston, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 844 Bertram R. Studebaker, b. January 23, 1873.
- 845 Minnie Studebaker, b. March 21, 1875.
- 846 Francis R. Studebaker, b. June 27, 1878, d. Nov. 29, 1879.
- 847 Katharine Studebaker, b. June 5, 1880.
- 848 Otta Studebaker, b. January 9, 1883.

1, 2, 13, 54, 262. JOSEPH STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Barbara, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., May 27, 1853; m. to Catharine J. Gish, by Rev. Wm. S. Toney, November 29, 1883, she was b. in Carroll County, Ind. November 29, 1850. In 1861 his left foot was caught in a mowing machine by which accident he was crippled for life. He graduated from the Indiana State Normal School in 1879; has also a commercial and legal education. As a school teacher he has had an experience of 25 years; has also been admitted to practice law in the courts of Cass County, Ind; his occ. may be said to be that of teacher, farmer and attorney-at-law; his church relations are with the Ger. Bap. Bre. Ch., for which he has acted as a singing evangelist for a number of years past. In 1886 he located at Flora, Carroll, Ind., where he now resides,

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 849 Harvey Everett Studebaker, b. November 9, 1884.
- 850 Lulu Agnes Studebaker, b. April 19, 1887.
- 851 Elmer Lee Studebaker, b. March 25, 1892, d. April 25, '94.

1, 2, 13, 54, 264. AMOS STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Barbara preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., February 5, 1856; was m. first to Mahala ~~Emm~~ second to Anna Wills; has a common school education and is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.
Dysinger

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 852 Ida S. Studebaker, b. January, 1886, d. June 6, 1886.
- 853 Lydia May Studebaker.

1, 2, 13, 54, 265. DANIEL STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Barbara, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., May 3, 1858, where he died November 12, 1887. His wife was Emma Tucker. He had a common school education and was a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 854 Emmett Ivy Studebaker, b. August 30, 1881, d. Feb. 6, '02.
855 Edna May Studebaker.
856 Clement C. Studebaker.
857 Elmer S. Studebaker.

1, 2, 13, 54, 267. LYDIA STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Barbara preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., Feb. 13, 1863; was m. first to Franklin Hoover; second, to Abram Hoff; third, to Edward Wells; is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Camden, Carroll County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—SECOND HUSBAND

- 858 Sadie Hoff.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—THIRD HUSBAND.

- 859 Laura Wells.
860 John Edward Wells.

1, 2, 13, 55, 268. ELIZABETH SMITH, (*Daughter of Lydia Studebaker Smith, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Miami County, Ohio, December 3, 1838; was m. by Rev. Abram Flora on October 31, 1875, to James G. Gish, who was b. in Roanoke County, Va., September 1, 1835, and d. in Cass County, Ind., January 3, 1887. He was a farmer. Mrs. Gish is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch., and resides at Young America, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 861 John Henry Gish, b. December 4, 1876.
862 Lydia B. Gish, b. November 5, 1880.

1, 2, 13, 55, 269. ARTEMUS SMITH, (*Brother of Elizabeth Smith, preceding*) was b. in Miami County, Ohio, July 28, 1840; was m. at Logansport, Ind., by Judge Groves on October 28, 1862, to Mary E. Logan, who was b. in Cass County, Ind., July 23, 1846; has a common-school education and by occ. a farmer; member Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Lincoln, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 863 Charles E. Smith, b. September 26, 1868.
864 John Thomas Smith, b. January 7, 1869, d. Jan. 13, 1874.

- 865 Martha N. Smith, b. April 8, 1872.
- 866 Ira A. Smith, b. October 9, 1874.
- 867 George Arthur Smith, b. October 15, 1876.
- 868 Grace L. Smith, b. November 15, 1880.
- 869 Bertha Alice Smith, b. March 26, 1882.
- 870 Howard Logan Smith, b. July 5, 1884.

1, 2, 13, 55, 274. SARAH SMITH, (*Sister of Elizabeth, preceding*) was b. in Delaware County, Ohio, June 2, 1849; was m. September 12, 1868, to Elder Jacob Cripe, of the Ger. Bap. Bre. Ch., who was b. in Tippecanoe County, Ind., October 7, 1846, and who is a farmer by occupation. She is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. and resides at Galveston, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 871 Lina Cripe, b. September 14, 1869.
- 872 Effie Cripe, b. March 31, 1871.
- 873 Eunice Cripe, b. November 20, 1872.
- 874 C. F. Cripe, b. March 15, 1876.
- 875 Charles J. Cripe, b. May 9, 1881, d. January 11, 1882.
- 876 Mary E. Cripe, b. May 9, 1881, d. November 17, 1881.
- 877 Edgar Cripe, b. November 11, 1889.

1, 2, 13, 55, 275. ABRAHAM SMITH, (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., February 5, 1854; was m. to Caroline E. Wolf, Rev. Abraham Rinehart being the officiating minister. Abraham Smith is a farmer and resides at Lincoln, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 878 Elsie A. Smith, b. April 2, 1891.
- 879 John J. Smith, b. July 17, 1893.
- 880 Ida M. Smith, b. July 15, 1892.
- 881 Alvin J. Smith, b. February 4, 1900.
- 882 Alma I. Smith, b. February 4, 1900, d. March 18, 1900.
- 883 Martha Bell Smith, b. November 25, 1901.
- 884 Mary A. Smith, b. November 13, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 56, 276. BENJAMIN STUDEBAKER, (*Son of Samuel, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. at Tiptecanoe City, Ohio, April 6, 1844, and died there June 3, 1884; on March 14, 1867, he was married by Rev. David Yountz to Naomi Funderberg, who was b. at North Hampton, May 26, 1845, and d. at Tiptecanoe City, on June 30, 1892; he followed farming until 1880, after which he engaged in business in Tiptecanoe City; was a member of Ger. Bap. Ch. He was known as the "man of many friends." No family.

1, 2, 13, 56, 277. ELIZABETH STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. at West Charleston, Ohio, April 8, 1845; was m. at West Charleston, Ohio, by Rev. David Studebaker, on January 22, 1863, to Daniel Denlinger, who was b. at Trotwood, Ohio, on February 24, 1840. His occ. was that of a farmer. She is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Dayton, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 885 Nancy Denlinger, b. September 13, 1864, d. Oct. 18, 1864.
- 886 Samuel S. Denlinger, b. January 16, 1866.
- 887 Jesse Denlinger, b. November 5, 1868.
- 888 Ira Denlinger, b. February 12, 1870.
- 889 Harvey Denlinger, b. April 30, 1872.
- 890 Albert Denlinger, b. March 22, 1879.
- 891 Emma May Denlinger, b. May 1, 1882.

1, 2, 13, 56, 278. LYDIA STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. at West Charleston, Ohio, July 11, 1846; m. at West Charleston, Ohio, to Henry Gump, by Rev. Abraham Yountz, on January 4, 1866; he was b. at Tiptecanoe City, Ohio, March 23, 1846, and with his wife was ordained to Eldership in the Ger. Bap. Bre. Ch. about 1880. He is a farmer. Res. Covington, Miami County, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 892 Ira J. Gump, b. February 25, 1868.
- 893 Samuel S. Gump, b. July 23, 1869.
- 894 John B. Gump, b. May 22, 1873.
- 895 Ella Agnes Gump, b. January 21, 1875.
- 896 Rosetta Gump, b. December 18, 1878.

- 897 Charles Gump, b. September 3, 1881.
898 Alva Gump, b. April 27, 1833.
899 Ward Gump, b. December 5, 1885, d. June 22, 1896.
900 Ohmer Gump, b. November 14, 1887.

1, 4, 13, 56, 279. SARAH STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. in Miami County, Ohio, August 26, 1847; united in marriage to Jacob Denlinger, February 22, 1866, by Elder Abraham Yountz, at Tippecanoe City, Ohio. Her husband was a farmer and was b. in Montgomery County, Ohio, March 24, 1842, and d. October 23, 1890. Members of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 901 Benjamin F. Denlinger, b. March 26, 1867, d. Sept. 4, '89.
902 Martha Denlinger, b. June 6, 1869, d. October 18, 1879.
903 Nancy Denlinger, b. November 14, 1873.
904 Charles S. Denlinger, b. Feb. 22, 1876, d. Oct. 27, 1879.
905 Bertha M. Denlinger, b. January 23, 1880.

1, 2, 13, 56, 280. SUSAN STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, February 8, 1849; was m. at the same place on January 16, 1868, to Jacob Coppock, by Rev. Jesse Studebaker; he was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, August 8, 1844, and with his wife has been ordained to Eldership in the Ger. Bap. Ch., of which both are members. They live on a farm near Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 906 Mary Effie Coppock, b. February 22, 1869.
907 Nannie May Coppock, b. Nov. 25, 1870, d. July 20, 1898.
908 Samuel Coppock, b. June 27, 1874, d. April 27, 1875.
909 Deda Coppock, b. July 18, 1881,
910 Fern Elizabeth Coppock, b. October 9, 1885.

1, 2, 13, 56, 281. HENRY STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. July 4, 1850, at West Charleston, Ohio; was m. at West Charleston, Ohio, December 31, 1871, to Katharine Senseman, by Rev. Henry Davy. She was b. December 27, 1852. Henry Studebaker received his education in the country schools of his day, and is a farmer. Both he and his wife are members of the Ger. Bap. Bre. Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 911 Charles Alvin Studebaker, b. November 29, 1872.
- 912 Gertrude Studebaker, b. August 12, 1874.
- 913 Benjamin F. Studebaker, b. July 3, 1878.
- 914 Nancy Eva Studebaker, b. January 30, 1882.
- 915 Ivy Rose Studebaker, b. October 1, 1885,
- 916 Samuel S. Studebaker, b. Dec. 7, 1892, d. May 10, 1893.

1, 2, 13, 56, 285. ISAAC F. STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. December 29, 1856, at Tippecanoe City, O.; m. to Mary E. Snell, by Rev. Joseph Arnold, on March 7, 1878; she was b. at Brandt, O., September 22, 1860. While Isaac F. Studebaker's early educational advantages were somewhat limited, he is nevertheless an educated man. His wide experience and keen observation have made him such. His travels are said to have taken him into every State of the Union, as well as into Canada, Mexico and Cuba. In 1897 he emigrated to New Rockford, North Dakota, where he was a large farmer, working a farm of 2,500 acres. In 1901 he returned to New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio, where he now resides. He and his wife are members of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 917 Lenora A. Studebaker, b. July 4, 1880.
- 918 Emma May Studebaker, b. October 2, 1882.
- 919 Ray S. Studebaker, b. November 27, 1884, d. Jan. 7, 1904.
- 920 Guy Emerson Studebaker, b. February 3, 1887.
- 921 Benjamin F. Studebaker, b. July 2, 1889.
- 922 Russell J. Studebaker, b. May 11, 1892.
- 923 Samuel S. Studebaker, b. March 9, 1894.
- 924 John S. Studebaker, b. March 30, 1896.
- 925 Roxy Maria Studebaker, b. April 4, 1899.
- 926 Virnona May Studebaker, b. July 25, 1902.

1, 2, 13, 56, 286. NANCY STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, January 1, 1858; was m. December 13, 1877, by Rev. Joseph Arnold to Jacob F. Snell, who was b. at Brandt, Ohio, June 21, 1855. Mrs. Snell and her husband are members of the Ger. Bap. Bre. Ch., and reside at Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 927 Bertha May Snell, b. December 3, 1378.
928 Edward S. Snell, b. November 3, 1880.
929 Anna M. Snell, b. April 15, 1882, d. September 11, 1892.
930 Samuel J. Snell, b. January 19, 1886.
931 Joseph B. Snell, b. December 31, 1888.

1, 2, 13, 56, 287. SAMUEL F. STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, November 1, 1859; he was m. March 30, 1882, at Dora, Indiana, to Anna May Harnish, (Rev. Joseph Leedy, minister). She was b. at Dora, Indiana, March 24, 1862, and d. at Tippecanoe City, December 22, 1889. He contracted a second marriage with Anna Mary Shroyer, who was b at New Carlisle, Ohio. He is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch., in which he holds the office of Deacon. Res. Rex, Miami County, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Wife.

- 932 Roy Studebaker, b. June 24, 1883.
933 Verda Studebaker, b. October 8, 1885.
Paul Studebaker, b. February 2, 1889, d. August 22, 1889.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—SECOND WIFE.

- 934 Warren Studebaker, b. October 5, 1892.
935 Reaber Studebaker, b. July 27, 1896.

1, 2, 13, 56, 288. JOHN W. STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, April 10, 1862; was m. November 17, 1885, at West Alexandria, Ohio, to Anna L. Markey, by Rev. Benjamin Frantz; she was b. at West Alexandria, Ohio, December 12, 1865; had a common school education and is a farmer. Res. New Carlisle, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 936 Amy Studebaker, b. October 31, 1886.
937 Ella Studebaker, b. September 22, 1888.
938 Nannie Studebaker, b. January 16, 1891, d. March 8, 1891,
939 Hugh M. Studebaker, b. February 19, 1897, d. Feb. 20, '97
940 Vinnie E. Studebaker, b. November 8, 1902.

1, 2, 13, 56, 289. PHEBE STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, September 27, 1863; was m. February 2, 1882, to John C. Karns, at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, by Rev. Isaac S. Studebaker. He was b. at Casstown, Ohio, January 16, 1859. She lives on a farm near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, and is a member of the Ger. Bap. Bre. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 941 Charles E. Karns, b. May 23, 1883.
- 942 Harry S. Karns, b. October 11, 1884.
- 943 Nannie M. Karns, b. March 28, 1887.
- 944 Urania D. Karns, b. March 10, 1889.
- 945 Anna B. Karns, b. March 25, 1894.
- 946 Lena V. Karns, b. October 7, 1896.
- 947 Trera C. Karns, b. February 5, 1899.

1, 2, 13, 56, 290. JOSEPH B. STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, April 6, 1866; was m. at West Milton, Ohio, October 17, 1889, to Elizabeth Fouts, (Rev. G. B. Garner, minister). She was b. at West Milton, Ohio, October 17, 1868. Mr. Studebaker has been a sufferer from a spinal disease for which he underwent four operations, and is one of the few men living who has had parts of the diseased bone removed in such an operation. He is a man of fair education, a farmer, and resides at Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 948 Edna Maria Studebaker, b. December 26, 1890.
- 949 Ina Pearl Studebaker, b. January 17, 1895.
- 950 Rachel Elizabeth Studebaker, b. June 18, 1900.

1, 2, 13, 56, 291. ABRAHAM E. STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Benjamin, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, August 1, 1867; was m. to Elizabeth Darst, at Alpha, Ohio, by Rev. Amos Hyre, on November 4, 1893. She was b. at Alpha, Ohio, September 4, 1871. Mr. Studebaker is a farmer and a man of fair education. Res. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 951 Harry Studebaker, b. June 29, 1895, d. August 15, 1895.
- 952 Samuel S. Studebaker, b. July 25, 1897.
- 953 Helen A. Studebaker, b. September 18, 1898.

1, 2, 13, 57, 298. ANNA W. STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter of Isaac S. Studebaker, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Aaron Steele*) was b. near Casstown, Miami County, Ohio, June 30, 1861; she was united in marriage to Darius William Weddle, January 24, 1878; he was b. in Floyd County, Va., November 13, 1848; was educated at the National Normal School, Lebanon, Ohio, and the Agricultural College, Lexington, Ky., and is known as one of the leading farmers in Miami County, Ohio. Mrs. Weddle and her husband are members of the Ger. Bap. Ch., and reside near Casstown, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 954 William Harvey Weddle, b. Oct. 13, 1880, d. Aug. 12, '81.
- 955 Albert Studebaker Weddle, b. February 27, 1882.
- 956 James Arthur Weddle, b. July 28, 1883, d. Sept. 2, 1883.
- 957 Carrie Estelle Weddle, b. November 1, 1885.
- 958 Dora Lee Weddle, b. November 26, 1888.
- 959 Louanna Weddle, b. December 23, 1893, d. Aug. 25, 1894.
- 960 Isaac Studebaker Weddle, b. October 11, 1895.
- 961 Bessie Millicent Weddle, b. January 30, 1901.

1, 2, 13, 57, 300. PRISCILLA STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Anna W. Studebaker, preceding*) was b. near Casstown, Miami County, Ohio, July 23, 1865; was m. to Callahill M. Weddle, who was b. in Floyd County, Va., December 25, 1850, and d. in Miami County, Ohio, August 6, 1900. He was a successful agriculturist.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 962 Walter Studebaker Weddle, b. March 11, 1883.
- 963 Homer B. Weddle, b. July 17, 1885.
- 964 Joseph Oran Weddle, b. March 2, 1888.
- 965 Alma May Weddle, b. January 6, 1890.
- 966 Charles Mark Weddle, b. April 9, 1893.
- 967 Anna Katharine Weddle, b. April 25, 1896.

1, 2, 13, 57, 301. MARTHA STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Anna Studebaker, preceding*) was b. near Casstown, Miami County, Ohio, December 16, 1867; she was m. to Harry G. Rinehart in 1890; he was b. at Union Bridge, Md., September 4, 1864. He has had a collegiate education and is looked upon as being a fine business man.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

968 Frederick Grant Rinehart, b. June 30, 1893.

969 Eugene Frank Rinehart, b. July 17, 1894.

970 Grace Louisa Rinehart, b. August 23, 1895.

1, 2, 13, 58, 303. CATHARINE STUDEBAKER,* (*Daughter of Abraham S., son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. at Brandt, Miami County, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1860; was m. at Brandt, Ohio, by Rev. Samuel Coppock to Charles Andrews, on March 22, 1877; who was b. at Connersville, Ind., September 9, 1850. He is a farmer, and he and his wife are Methodists. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

971 Samuel Andrews, b. September 20, 1877.

972 Isaac F. Andrews, b. December 31, 1880.

973 Fern V. Andrews, b. August 11, 1887.

974 Everett Andrews, b. February 1, 1890.

*She is only one of her family who made any return.

1, 2, 13, 59, 310. REBECCA METZGER, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Studebaker Metzger, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Kosciusko County, Ind.; m. to Jacob Montel, September 21, 1878, by Elder Jacob Frantz. Her husband was b. at Silver Lake, Ind., September 25, 1854, and is a farmer; members of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Silver Lake, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

975 Alva Montel, b. August 21, 1881,

976 Emma Montel, b. April 17, 1884.

977 Effie Montel, b. July 6, 1886.

978 Royal Montel, b. November 21, 1891.

979 Iva Ann Montel, b. March 7, 1893.

980 Artemus R. Montel, b. January 3, 1902.

1, 2, 13, 59, 314. ISAACS. METZGER, (*Brother of Rebecca Metzger, preceding*) was b. at North Manchester, Ind., July 2, 1852; was m. to Susan —, February 21, 1875, at Cerro Gordo, Ill., (minister, Elder John Metzger.) She was b. at Pettit, Ind., October 14, 1854. He is a former and member of Ger. Bap. Ch. of the Brethren. Res. Cerro Gordo, Piat County, Ill.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 981 Annie Metzger, b. October 1, 1876.
- 982 John S. Metzger, b. September 19, 1878.
- 983 Ella Metzger, b. October 8, 1882.
- 984 Lydia Metzger, b. April 3, 1887.
- 985 Effie Metzger, b. May 21, 1890.
- 986 Ida Metzger, b. October 21, 1895.
- An infant son born and died March, 1885.

1, 2, 13, 59, 315. JOSEPH S. METZGER, (*Brother of Rebecca, preceding*) was b. in Kosciusko. County, Ind., in 1865; was m. to Sarah Garber at North Manchester, Ind., in February, 1890, by Elder Albert Wright. She was b. in Wabash County, Ind., in 1866. He is a farmer and they are members of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Silver Lake, Kaskaskia, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 987 Alma Metzger, b. 1891.
- 988 Elva Metzger, b. 1893.
- 989 Pearl Metzger, b. 1897, d. 1898.
- 990 Dorsey Metzger, b. 1903, d. 1905.
- 991 Dorothy Metzger, b. 1903.

1, 2, 13, 59, 316. JOHN S. METZGER, (*Brother of Rebecca, preceding*) was b. at North Manchester, Ind., March 30, 1868; m. by Elder Gorman Heeter to Lillian Rogers on March 10, 1885. She was b. at North Manchester, Ind., July 1872; is a farmer and resides at Pomono, Cal.

- 991 Perry Russel Metzger, b. July 1, 1889.
- 992 Clarence Eldo Metzger, b. December 19, 1890.
- 994 Sherman Everett Metzger, b. March 12, 1892.
- 995 Paul Metzger, b. December 5, 1895, d. November 17, 1899.
- 996 Donald Emmett Metzger, b. February 28, 1907.

1, 2, 13, 61, 317. ABRAHAM S. NEHER, (*Son of Rebecca Studebaker Neher, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. March 26, 1850, near Springfield, Ohio; was m. by Elder Isaac S. Studebaker, October 6, 1876, to Ella N. Schri-ver, who was b. near Brandt, Ohio, September 20, 1856, and d. March 16, 1883. His second marriage was to Fanny Hollinger, on January 6, 1884, Elder Samuel Mohler being the officiating minister. She was b. near Bradford, Darke County, Ohio, January 4, 1854. Abraham S. Neher is a farmer by occupation, and now (1903) resides on the home farm of his late father. He is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch., and was called to the office of Deacon in 1887, and to the full ministry in 1905, and was a delegate to the Annual Meeting held at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1906. Res. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—FIRST WIFE

- 997 Alva Alonzo Neher, b. July 12, 1877.
- 998 Joseph Adam Neher, b. October 24, 1878.
- 999 Ida May Neher, b. April 6, 1881.
- 1000 Jennie Ella Neher, b. March 10, 1883, d. May 1, 1883.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—SECOND WIFE

- 1001 John Miller Neher, b. June 29, 1885.
- 1002 Milton Llewellen Neher, b. March 1, 1887.
- 1003 Iva Elnora Neher, b. May 7, 1889.
- 1004 Louella Josaphine Neher, b. November 19, 1890.
- 1005 Rebecca Lucinda Neher, b. January 17, 1892.
- 1006 James Quinter Neher, b. April 15, 1895.

1, 2, 13, 61, 318. HENRY NEHER, (*Brother Abraham, pre-
ceding*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Miami county, Ohio, July 3, 1851, and died at Willow Springs, Kansas, June 19, 1889, was m. January 1, 1882, by Elder Peter Heck, to Elizabeth Frantz, who was b. at North Hamilton, Clark county, Ohio, November 19, 1858; was a farmer by occ. and a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.; emigrated to Johnson county, Kansas, in 1884.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1007 Anna D. Neher, b. December 21, 1882
1008 Harry A. Neher, b. March 3, 1887
1009 Howard F. Neher, b. April 2, 1889

1, 2, 13, 61, 320. SUSANNAH NEHER, (*Sister of Abraham, preceding*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, May 13, 1854; m. to John D. Snell by Elder Joseph Arnold, December 2, 1877. He was b. in Bethel township, Miami county, Ohio, November 3, 1849, and is a farmer by occ. Susannah Neher Snell is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. and resides at Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1010 Edgar A. Snell, b. April 15, 1880
1011 John D. Snell, b. March 28, 1888

1, 2, 13, 61, 321. JOHN S. NEHER, (*Brother of Abraham, preceding*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, June 4, 1856, and d. near Painter Creek, Darke County, Ohio, November 5, 1897; was m. on January 17, 1884, by Rev. Samuel Mohler, to Sarah E. Shalleberger, who was b. near Covington, Ohio, March 7, 1863. He was a farmer and a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. No family.

1, 2, 13, 61, 322. CORNELIUS NEHER, (*Brother of Abraham, preceding*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, April 30, 1858; was m. by Amos Huger, December 24, 1883, to Sarah Denlinger, who was b. near Dayton, Ohio, December 25, 1857. He is a farmer and member Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. at or near Dayton, Ohio.

* NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1012 Emma Neher, b. January 17, 1885
1013 Monroe Neher, b. March 10, 1886, d. May 1, 1887
1014 Harvey Neher, b. February 12, 1889
1015 Bertha Neher, b. June 10, 1900

1, 2, 13, 61, 324. MARY NEHER, (*Sister of Abraham, preceding*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, January 27, 1861, and d. there October 15, 1901; m. on March 12, 1882, by Elder Joseph Arnold, to David Denlinger, who was b. near Dayton, Ohio, January 15, 1860, and d. October 15, 1901.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1016 Elizabeth Denlinger, b. January 1, 1884.

1017 Adam Denlinger, b. April 15, 1886.

1, 2, 13, 61, 325. SAMUEL F. NEHER, (*Brother of Abraham, preceding*) was b. near West Charleston, Ohio, September 2, 1864; m. by O. P. Fuess, December 24, 1894, to Ella Martindale, who was b. at Ginghamburg, Ohio, August 25, 1865. His education was obtained in the common schools and supplemented by a High School course and three terms at the Ada, O., Normal College. Between the ages of 20 and 30 he engaged in teaching school after which he became a farmer. In his time he has been something of a traveler in the east, south and west, member Ger. Bap. Ch. and active worker. Res. Tippicanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1018 Ralph M. Neher, b. November 20, 1895

1019 Elsie Mae Neher, b. April 28, 1897

1020 J. Russell Neher, b. October 10, 1898, d. August 17, 1903

1021 Robert Roy Neher, b. March 3, 1903

1022 Samuel Herbert Neher, b. June 26, 1907

An infant son died August 21, 1904

1, 2, 13, 62, 328. ISAAC FRANTZ, (*Son of Phebe Studebaker Frantz, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. at West Charleston, Miami County, Ohio, June 15, 1849; was united in marriage at Dayton, Ohio, on January 4, 1872, to Elizabeth E. Miller by Elder Israel Brower; she was b. at Dayton, Ohio, January 8, 1850, and d. at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, January 13, 1890. Contracted a second marriage with Mrs. Emma Kulp, December 25, 1893; she was b. near Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1858. Isaac Frantz is a farmer. He was called to the ministry of the Ger. Bap. Ch., in 1880, and has done much labor as an evangelist. He aided in instituting the book and tract work of the church and has been a member of the general missionary committee. Res. Pleasant Hill, Miami county, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE

- 1023 Mabel Lee Frantz, b. May 12, 1874, d. October 27, 1876
1024 Vannas Cleora Frantz, b. April 1, 1876
1025 Arthur I. Frantz, b. May 8, 1878, d. August 21, 1878
1026 Hubert I. Frantz, b. April 1, 1880
1027 Homer L. Frantz, b. September 15, 1882

NAMES OF CHILDREN SECOND

- 1028 Mary Elizabeth Frantz, b. April 4, 1901

1, 2, 13, 62, 329. CORNELIUS FRANTZ, (*Brother of Isaac Frantz, preceding*) was b. at West Charleston, Ohio, April 6, 1852; was m. by Rev. Fitzgerald, at Dayton, O., October 5, 1880, to Laura Alice Eby, who was b. at Farmersville, Preble county, Ohio, March 13, 1856. He is a salesman by occ. Res. Greenville, Darke county, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1029 Olive Frantz, b. October 24, 1882

1, 2, 13, 62, 332. PHEBE LOURENA FRANTZ, (*Sister of Isaac Frantz, preceding*) was b. at West Charleston, Ohio, May 12, 1861; was m. by Rev. Isaac Frantz on October 14, 1883, to Anthony Wayne Pfoetz, who was b. at New Lebanon, Ohio, April 3, 1848, and d. October 2, 1907, at Dayton, Ohio, where Mrs. Frantz still resides. She is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. No family reported.

1, 2, 13, 63, 335. EMMA CATHARINE STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter of Joseph Studebaker, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. near Tiptecanoe City, Ohio, April 24, 1858; was m. at Tiptecanoe City, Ohio, March 22, 1883, by Elder Henry Gump, to Forest Bennett, who was b. at Springfield, Ohio, March 1, 1860, and is a farmer. She is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Tiptecanoe City, Ohio. No family reported.

1, 2, 13, 63, 337. NANCY MAY STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Emma, preceding*) was b. May 14, 1864; was m. near West Charleston, Ohio, on September 28, 1882, by Elder Henry Gump, to Simon S. Mumma. He is a fruit grower. They are members of the Ref. Ch. Res. Dayton, Ohio.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 1030 Earle M. Mumma, b. March 5, 1884.
 1031 Myrtle May Mumma, b. June 16, 1887.
 1032 Ethel Maude Mumma, b. August 1, 1891.
 1033 Orpha Lois Mumma, b. August 13, 1897.

1, 2, 13, 63, 338. ELLA JOSEPHINE STUDEBAKER, *Sister of Emma, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, December 6, 1866; was m. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, to Elmer Brumbaugh, who was b. at Entrekin, Pa., January 31, 1869, Elder John H. Brumbaugh being the officiating minister. They live on a farm near Tippecanoe City, Ohio. Both are members of the Ger. Bap. Ch., and have been installed in its ministry. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1034 Glenn Quinter Brumbaugh, b. April 7, 1896.
 1035 Ralph Whittier Brumbaugh, b. December 11, 1898.
 1036 Walter Studebaker Brumbaugh, b. April 4, 1901.

1, 2, 16, 64, 339. DAVID FLUKE WHITE, (*Son of Hannah, daughter of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) m. Barbara Stoler; Res. in Altoona, Pa.; d. in 1904.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1037 Charles Franklin; 1038, Cora Victoria; 1039, Margaret Armilda; 1040, Mary Leonora.

1, 2, 16, 64, 340. THOMAS WILLIAM WHITE, (*Brother of David Fluke White, preceding*) m. Charlotte Rhoads, d. in 1904

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1041 Chalmers Schofield; 1042, Emma Mildred; 1043, Anna Honora.

1, 2, 16, 64, 341. GEORGE EZEKIEL WHITE, (*Brother of David Fluke White, preceding*) m. 1st to Sophia Stoler, who d. in March, 1876; 2d to Alfaretta Fisher.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1044 William Wesley; 1045, Trara Ida; 1046, George James Clarence; 1047, Flora.

1, 2, 16, 64, 344. JOSEPH WHITE, (*Brother of David Fluke White, preceding*) b. about 1851; m. Mary Alma Giesey. Res. Lyswin, near Altoona, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1048 Nelly Alma; 1049, Earle Emerson; 1050, Carl Barton; 1051, Raymond Giesey; 1052, Edna Bernice.

1, 2, 12, 64, 345. LYDIA WHITE, (*Sister of David Fluke, White, preceding*) m. Charles C. Nelson; d. at Columbia, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1053 Lulu Ethel; 1054, George White.

NOTE—David, Thomas and George White and Mrs. Lydia Nelson, all had grand-children, but no names could be obtained, except that of Charles F. White, son of David, who resides at El Dorado, Blair Co., Pa.

1, 2, 16, 65, 347. GEORGE F. BOLLMAN, (*Son of Susanah Foreman Bollman, daughter of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., November 18, 1844; m. to Elizabeth Kelley, March 17, 1870; served in Co. M, 22d Penna. Cavalry during the war of the Great Rebellion. Res. near Hopewell, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1055 Charles M. Bollman, b. December 15, 1870.

1056 Frances V. Bollman, b. July 26, 1873.

1057 Bertha E. Bollman, b. May 29, 1875.

1058 Florence K. Bollman, b. June 13, 1877.

1059 Edward N. Bollman, b. May 23, 1881.

1, 2, 16, 65, 349. MARTHA BOLLMAN, (*Sister of George F. Bollman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 20, 1848; m. on January 16, 1871, to Andrew J. Wilson, who was b. in 1843. Res. Flintstone, Md.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1060 William C. Wilson.

1061 John M. Wilson, b. July 7, 1872.

1062 Amanda Wilson, b. May 26, 1876.

1063 Linnie Wilson, b. 1879.

1064 Charles Edward Wilson, b. February 18, 1881.

1065 Daisy Wilson, b. June 20, 1886.

1066 Lillie Agnes Wilson, b. May 27, 1892.

1, 2, 16, 65, 350. JACOB M. BOLLMAN, (*Brother of George F. Bollman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., May 2, 1851; m. 1st to Emma Fight; 2d to Sophia Deeneen. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Wife.

1067 Bertha G.; 1068, Jesse.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—SECOND WIFE.

1069 William; 1070, Abraham R.; 1071, Marshall; 1072, Carl G.

1, 2, 16, 65, 351. MARY E. BOLLMAN, (*Sister of George F. Bollman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., July 14, 1854; m. to Emanuel Clingerman. Res. Artemus, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1073 Alice J.; 1974, Jennie, b. September 3, 1877; 1075, Pluma, b. September 15, 1882; 1076, Stella; 1077, Clara; 1078, Bertie A.; 1979, Leona; 1080, Vesta.

NOTE—Alice married Mr. McCullough; Stella married Mr. Northeroft.

1, 2, 16, 66, 352. WILSON FOREMAN, (*Son of Jacob Foreman, son of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) Res. Well's Tannery, Fulton County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1081 Merrell; 1082, Roy; 1083, Mary Day; 1084, Vera; 1085, Evelyn; 1086, Olive.

1, 2, 16, 66, 353. JAMES FOREMAN, (*Brother of Wilson Foreman, preceding*) Res. Laidig, Fulton County, Pa. A family, but not reported.

1, 2, 16, 66, 354. DAMARIS FOREMAN, (*Sister of Wilson Foreman, preceding*) b. August 12, 1853; m. October 30, 1889, to T. Frank Davis, who was b. January 24, 1851; members of Meth. Ch. Res. Laidig, Fulton County, Pa.

1, 2, 16, 66, 355. JENNIE FOREMAN, (*Sister of Wilson Foreman, preceding*) m. — Brant. Res. Laidig, Pa. No dates furnished.

1, 2, 16, 66, 356. ANNIE FOREMAN, (*Sister of Wilson Foreman, preceding*) m. to Hiram Baumgardner. Res. Wells' Tannery, Fulton County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1087 Elsie Baumgardner.

1, 2, 16, 67, 357. MARIE CLAPPER, (*Daughter of Sarah Foreman Clapper daughter of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., February 21, 1850; was m. August 22, 1869, to Abraham Koontz, who was b. November 29, 1846, and d. April 14, 1905. Res. Wolfsburg, near Bedford, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1088 Barbara Koontz, b. June 13, 1870, d. July 5, 1885.

1089 Ida Koontz, b. July 24, 1873.

1090 Charles Koontz, b. August 29, 1875.

1091 John Koontz, b. August 31, 1877.

1092 Howard Koontz,* b. December 13, 1879, d. July 17, 1898.

1093 Scott Koontz, b. November 20, 1882.

1094 Olive Koontz, b. July 31, 1886, d. November 25, 1907.

1095 James Koontz, b. April 23, 1888.

1096 Blair Koontz, b. April 23, 1890,

Sarah, Effie and Lloyd died in infancy.

*Killed by falling from a barn.

1, 2, 16, 67, 358. ALFRED CLAPPER, (*Brother of Maria Clapper, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., October 16, 1857; was m. December 23, 1875, to Nora Robbins, who was b. October 7, 1859. Res. Greely, Col.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1097 Annie Viola Clapper, b. December 10, 1877.

1098 George E. Clapper, b. September 12, 1880.

1099 Olive May Clapper, b. March 5, 1885.

1100 Harry Warren Clapper, b. February 22, 1891.

1101 Maude Frances Clapper.

1101a Willard Clapper, b. August 2, 1897.

1, 2, 16, 67, 359. RACHEL CLAPPER, (*Sister of Maria Clapper, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa., September 3, 1855; m. to Philip Wyles. Res. near Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

1102 Alice Wyles, b. June 3, 1877.

1103 Samuel Wyles, b. July 5, 1879.

1104 Elmer Wyles, b. May 1, 1883.

1105 Howard Wyles, b. January 21, 1886.

1106 Lydia Wyles, b. March 23, 1888.

1107 Olive Wyles, b. January 27, 1893.

1108 Mary Wyles, b. January 23, 1890.

1, 2, 16, 67, 360. JOSEPH SNYDER, (*Half Brother of Maria Clapper, preceding*) was m. to Rebecca Forney.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1109 Robert ; 1110, Scott ; 1111, Mary ; 1112, Cecil.

1, 2, 16, 67, 361. JAMES SNYDER, (*Brother of Joseph Snyder, preceding*) m. to Emma Guyer.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1113 Warren Snyder.

1, 2, 16, 67, 362. CATHARINE SNYDER, (*Sister of Joseph Snyder, preceding*) m. to Adam Snyder.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1114 Orpha Snyder ; 1115, Roy Snyder ; 1116, Ralph Snyder.

1, 2, 16, 67, 363. WILLIAM SNYDER, (*Brother of Joseph Snyder, preceding*) m. to Clara Miller.

1117 One child, name unknown.

1, 2, 16, 69, 364. CLARA FOREMAN, (*Daughter of George Foreman, son of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Bedford County ; m. to Frank Newbury ; res. Altoona, Pa. No family reported.

1, 2, 16, 69, 365. MARGARET FOREMAN, (*Sister of Clara Foreman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa. ; m. 1st, to Irwin Detweiler ; 2d, to William Aug ; 3d, to Thomas Hooper.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1118 Thora Detweiler ; 1119, Laura Detweiler ; 1120, Effie Detweiler ; 1121, Roscoe Aug ; 1122, George Aug.

1, 2, 16, 69, 366. HARRY FOREMAN, (*Brother of Clara Foreman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa. ; m. to Annie Ott ; Res. in West Virginia.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1123 Frederick; 1124, Amsey; 1125, LeRoy; 1126, Eliza; 1127, James; 1128, Alda; 1129, Robert.

1, 2, 16, 69, 367. MARTIN FOREMAN, (*Brother of Clara Foreman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. Tressie Bardell.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1130 John; 1131, Ollie; 1132, Clara; 1133, Beula; 1134, James.

1, 2, 16, 69, 368. IDA FOREMAN, (*Sister of Clara Foreman preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to Marshall Fluke; Res. Yellow Creek, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1135 Laura; 1136, Hattie; 1137, Martin; 1138, Reta; 1139, Eva; 1140, Mabel; 1141, Alma; 1142, George; 1143, Oliver; 1144, Robert; 1145, Theodore.

1, 2, 16, 69, 369. THOMAS FOREMAN, (*Brother of Clara Foreman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to Elizabeth Burket; Res. Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1146 Ola; 1147, Percy.

1, 2, 16, 69, 370. MARY FOREMAN, (*Daughter of George, son of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to William Streightiff; Res. Altoona, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1148 Edna; 1149, Earl; 1150, Ralph; 1151, Glenn; 1152, Homer; 1153, Anna; 1154, Bruce.

1, 2, 16, 69, 371. JAMES FOREMAN, (*Son of George Foreman*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to Mary Neely; Res. (1908) Sewickly, Pa. No family.

1, 2, 16, 69, 372. SOPHIA FOREMAN, (*Daughter of George, son of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham*) b. in Bedford County, Pa.; m. to Wm. Brumbaugh; Res. (1908) Altoona, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1155 Mildred Brumbaugh.

1, 2, 16, 69, 873. JACOB FOREMAN, (*Brother of Clara Foreman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa. ; m. to Adda Anderson; Res. Pittsburg, Pa. No family reported.

1, 2, 16, 69, 374. SALLIE FOREMAN, (*Sister of Clara Foreman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa. ; m. to Charles Brinkman, who is now deceased; Res. Yellow Creek, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1156 Ward Brinkman.

1, 2, 16, 69, 375. ROBERT FOREMAN, (*Brother of Clara Foreman, preceding*) b. in Bedford County, Pa. m. to Ethel Patterson; Res. Boston, Mass. No family reported.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION V. The Great, Great, Great, Great, Grand Children of George Steele, in the line of his son Abraham.

1, 2, 9, 18, 73, 377. VIRGINIA CLAPPER, (*Daughter of John, son of Hannah Steele Clapper, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Abraham Steele*) b. December 8, 1867; m. to John R. Bishop; Res. (1908) Dodge City, Kansas. Has four children whose names could not be obtained.

1, 2, 9, 18, 73, 378. LEONARD CLAPPER, (*Brother of Virginia Clapper*) b. June 23, 1870; m. to Myrtle Snuth; Res. Larned, Kansas. Has three children whose names could not be obtained.

1, 2, 9, 18, 73, 380. CHARLES HENRY CLAPPER, (*Brother of Virginia Clapper, preceding*) b. December 22, 1872; m. to Tina Lively; Res. Larned, Kansas. Has four children whose names could not be obtained.

1, 2, 9, 18, 74, 390. LAURA CLAPPER, (*Daughter of David S., son of Hannah Steele Clapper, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford County, Pa., August 6, 1875; was m. at Canton, Kansas, by Rev. F. H. Bradly, on September 20, 1894, to

Frederick Z. Burket, who was b. September 19, 1873. He is a laborer by occupation. Both are members of the Ger. Bap. Bre. Ch. Res. near Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1157* Simon Burket, b. April 29, 1895.
- 1158 Edna Burket, b. September 14, 1897.
- 1159 Paul Burket, b. February 19, 1899.
- 1160 Harvey Burket, b. December 28, 1901.
- 1161* John Wilson Burket, b. February 10, 1903.
- 1162 Robert Vergyl Burket, b. August 6, 1904.
- 1163 Chester Allen Burket, b. September 2, 1906.

*Deceased

1, 2, 9, 18, 74, 391. WILLARD L. CLAPPER, (*Brother of Laura Clapper, preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa.; was m. April 12, 1900, to E. Jenny Smith, (daughter of Wm. Smith of Bedford) by Rev. John S. Harshberger. His occ. is mercantile work and farming. He and his wife are members of Ger. Bapt. church. Res. Townner, Colorado.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1164 Clarence Clyde Clapper, b. September 2, 1901.
- 1165 Margaret Evelyn Clapper, b. February 12, 1903.
- 1166 Susan Edith Clapper, b. January 17, 1904.
- 1167 Bruce Clapper, b. August 9, 1906.

1, 2, 9, 18, 76, 397. LYDIA C. KELLER, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Clapper Keller, daughter of Hannah Steele Clapper, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Abm*) was b. at New Enterprise, Bedford county, Pa., July 15, 1877; was m. to William W. Horning, February 22, 1899 at Nickerson, Kan. Res. Larned, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1168 Ida Ruth Horning, b. July 2, 1901.
- 1169 Anson Ray Horning, b. October 30, 1904.

1, 2, 9, 18, 76, 398. ANSON C. KELLER, (*Brother of Lydia C. Keller, preceding*) b. at New Enterprise, Bedford county, Pa., September 29, 1878; m. at New Murdock, Kansas, to Edith F. Delp, March 18, 1904. No family reported.

1, 2, 9, 18, 77, 400. ISAAC KAGARISE, (*Son of Mary Clapper Kagarise, daughter of Hannah Steele Clapper, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Abm*) was b. November 10, 1876, (probably in Bedford county Pa.;) was m. to Grace Smith, January 1, 1901.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

1170 Theodore Kagarise, b. December 2, 1901.

1171 Harold Kagarise, b. March —, 1906.

1172 Hazel Kagarise, b. February 24, 1908.

1, 2, 9, 18, 77, 401. HANNAH KAGARISE, (*Sister of Isaac Kagarise, preceding*) was b. December 31, 1877; m. December 19, 1899, to Jacob Zook.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1173 Chester I. Zook, b. October 7, 1900.

1174 Frederick Zook, b. January 2, 1902.

1175 Elizabeth May Zook, b. October 11, 1903.

1176 Harry Zook, b. March —, 1906.

1177 Ralph Leroy Zook, b. August 11, 1907.

1, 2, 9, 18, 77, 403. NORA KAGARISE, (*Sister of Isaac Kagarise, preceding*) b. September 29, 1879; was m. October 1, 1905 to Ira Negley.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1178 Clifford Roscoe Negley, b. February 28, 1907.

1, 2, 9, 18, 79, 406. LEAH CLAPPER, (*Daughter of Nathaniel Clapper, son of Hannah Steele Clapper, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., February 21, 1876; m. June 1897, to A. J. Christopher, Res. Hopewell, Pa. No family reported.

1, 2, 9, 18, 79, 407. BLANCHE LOUISA CLAPPER, (*Sister of Leah Clapper*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., April 9, 1877; m. March 17, 1904, to S. Heffner. Res. Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1179 Theodore A. Heffner, b. October 4, 1904.

1180 Ruth Heffner, b. April 23, 1906.

1181 Madonna Heffner, b. September 17, 1907.

1, 2, 9, 18, 79, 409. MAE EMMA CLAPPER, (*Sister of Leah Clapper, preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., September 18, 1882; was m. March 17, 1903, to John Chilcott. Res. Hopewell, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1182 Annabelle Chilcott, b. April 18, 1906.

1, 2, 9, 18, 79, 410. JOSEPH H. CLAPPER, (*Brother of Leah Clapper, preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., Dec. 27, 1885, was m. April 9, 1907, to Bertha Creps. Res. Yellow Creek, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1183

1, 2, 9, 18, 79, 411. JAMES D. CLAPPER, (*Brother of Leah Clapper, preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., November 10, 1887; was m. September 3, 1907, to Laura Kagarice. Res. Loysburg, Pa.

Horace G. Clapper, b. July 29, 1907; Edmund A. Clapper, b. February 12, 1908. The preceding two names were reported as being grandchildren of Nathaniel Clapper (79). But the return did not state whether they were the children of Joseph or James Clapper.

1, 5, 9, 19, 84, 418. ANNIE RITCHEY, (*Daughter of Rachel Harshberger Ritchey, daughter of Mary Steele Harshberger, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Abraham*) was m. to Clayton Diehl. Could not get report of family.

1, 2, 9, 21, 101, 466. PHOEBE STEELE, (*Daughter of John T. son of Samuel, son of Jacob*) b. in Bedford county, Pa., April 14 1875; m. to Harmon Baughman.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1182, Martha Baughman; 1183, Paul; 1184, Laura; 1185, Henry, 1186, Mary; 1187, Cinderella.

1, 2, 9, 21, 101, 467. LAURA STEELE, (*Sister of Phoebe Steele, preceding*) b. in Bedford county, Pa., October 1, 1882; was m. to John F. Zook.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1188 John F. Zook.

1, 2, 9, 21, 105, 475. MARY P. STEELE, (*Daughter of Jacob S., son of Samul, son of Jacob of Abraham*) was b. August 13, 1889, and d. in 1908; was m. to Homer A. Sutch, July 2, 1906.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1189 Emory H. Sutch, b. May 15, 1907.

1, 2, 9, 23, 110, 494. IVA FLORENCE HOOVER, (*Daughter of Eliza R. Steele Hoover, daughter of Abraham Steele, son of Jacob of Abraham*) b. April 5, 1886; m. March 12, 1908, to Chas. A. McIlnoy. Res. Hopewell, Pa. No family.

1, 2, 10, 148, 604. SARAH H. GRAY, (*Daughter of Mary C. Steele Gray, daughter of Abraham Steele, son of Daniel, son of Abraham*) was m. to Stewart Horner, July 14, 1886. Res. South Fork, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1190 Kenneth Horner, b. June 27, 1887.

1191 Alice Horner, b. December 13, 1891.

1192 Bertha Horner, b. June 24, 189—

1, 2, 10, 31, 148, 608. REBECCA A. GRAY, (*Sister of Sarah Gray, preceding*) was b. April 2, 1877; was m. August 2, 1895, to James E. Weaver, who was born April 14, 1874. Res. East Cone-maugh, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1193 Harry A. Weaver, b. February 7, 1897.

1193 William S. Weaver, b. September 14, 1899.

1194 Ethel L. Weaver, b. October 7, 1904.

1195 Helen Weaver, b. January 25, 1908; d. February 13, 1908.

1, 2, 10, 31, 148, 610. EMMA D. GRAY, (*Sister of Sarah Gray, preceding*) was m. January 15, 1889, to Frederick Holtzman. Res. Rosedale, a suburb of Johnstown, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1196 William; 1187, Eltha; 1198, Helen; Also three (names not obtained) who died in infancy.

1, 2, 10, 31, 148, 612. GERTRUDE I. GRAY, (*Sister of Sarah Gray, preceding*) b. December 15, 1883; was m. February 16, 1903, to Nicholas James Kahoe, who was b. September 15, 1870. Res. Rosedale, suburb of Johnstown, Pa. No family reported.

1, 2, 10, 31, 148, 613. RALPH GRAY, (*Brother of Sarah Gray, preceding*) m. August 15, 1906, to Agnes McNally. Res. Scalp Level, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1199 Clara Gray.

1, 2, 10, 31, 148, 614. ROY GRAY, (*Brother of Sarah Gray, preceding*) was b. June 11, 1888; m. February 12, 1907, to Cecilia Robertson, who was b. April 30, 1887. Res. Rosedale, a suburb of Johnstown, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1200 Harry Gray, b. September 2, 1907.

1, 2, 10, 32, 153, 626. ANNA MARIA BOWSER (*Daughter of James S., son of Mary Steele Bowser, daughter of Daniel Steele, son of Abraham*) m. to Jacob Black.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1201 Winifred; 1202, Esther; 1203, Ruth; 1204, Olive; 1205, Geraldine.

1, 2, 10, 32, 153, 627. ALICE MAY BOWSER, (*Sister of Anna, preceding*) m. to Albert Butts.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1206 Fannie Annette; 1207, James Omer; 1208, Reba May; 1209, John Albert.

1, 2, 10, 32, 153, 628. HARRY GRABILL BOWSER, (*Brother of Anna, preceding*) m. Esther Williams.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1210 Esther Bowser.

1, 2, 10, 32, 153, 629. CLAY MORGAN BOWSER, (*Brother of Anna, preceding*) b. December 8, 1874; m. September 22, 1898.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1211 William Harvie Bowser, b. August 1, 1899, died same day
 1212 Edna Margueriette Bowser, b. January 5, 1901.
 1213 Emma Marie Bowser, b. December 25, 1902.
 1214 Frank Clay Bowser, b. November 27, 1904.
 1215 Robert Bowser, b. December 30, 1906.
 1216 Ida Gertrude Bowser, b. March 19, 1908.

1, 2, 10, 32, 153, 631. FUSARA BOWSER, (*Sister of Anna, preceding*) b. January 14, 1880; m. Frederick Oast.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1217 Victor Oast; 1218, Marian Oast; 1219, Naomi Oast.
 Anna and William deceased.

1, 2, 10, 32, 154, 632. JAMES H. HAWKINS, (*Son of Maria Bowser Hawkins, daughter of Mary Steele Bowser, daughter of Daniel Steele, son of Abraham*) was m. to Alice Guthridge. (No dates could be procured.)

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1220 Reta; 1221, Alice; 1222, Nellie; 1223, Francis*; 1224, Grace; 1225, Elizabeth; 1226, Robert; 1227, Myrtle.

No dates obtainable. *The name may be Frances.

1, 2, 10, 32, 154, 633. MARY K. HAWKINS, (*Sister of James, preceding*) m. to Oliver Phillips.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1222a Carl Phillips.

No dates of any kind obtainable.

1, 2, 10, 32, 154, 634. ROSINA HAWKINS, (*Sister of James, preceding*) m. to Irwin Britenstine.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1224a Atma May, deceased; 1225a, Clarence Robert; 1226a, Carl Oliver; 1227a, Lemuel Cloid; 1228, Anna Lillian; 1229, Arthur Franklin; 1230, Ethel S.

No dates or details of any kind.

1, 2, 10, 32, 154, 635. ELIZABETH HAWKINS, (*Sister of James, preceding*) m. to Elmer Brinster.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1231 Alma Grace ; 1232, Corinne Elizabeth ; 1233, John Edgar ; 1234, Oliver Paul ; 1235, Miriam.

No dates or data.

1, 2, 10, 32, 154, 636. JOHN HAWKINS, (*Brother of James, preceding*) m. to Mary Shannon.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1237 George ; 1238, Gerald ; 1239, Chester.

No dates.

1, 2, 10, 32, 154, 637. MARTHA HAWKINS, (*Sister of James, preceding*) m. to Charles Bullock.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1240 Dorothy.

1, 2, 10, 32, 156, 645. MARY ELIZABETH LONG, (*Daughter of Catharine Bowser Long, daughter of Mary Steele Bowser, daughter of Daniel Steele, son of Abraham*) m. John Fields. No family.

1, 2, 10, 32, 158, 659. MARIETTA WEYANDT, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Bowser Weyandt, daughter of Mary Steele Bowser, daughter of Daniel Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. November 23, 1876 ; was m. to Samuel Ballzell.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1241 Margaret Elizabeth, b. November 27, 1899.

1242 Jacob Cloia, (?) b. January 8, 1901.

1243 Ira Ollora, b. November 4, 1902.

1244 James Elmer, b. May 4, 1905.

1245 Marietta Irene, b. Feb. 9, 1907, d. Feb. 16, '07.

1, 2, 10, 32, 158, 661, LOUISA CATHARINE WEYANDT, (*Sister of Marietta, preceding*) was b. October 30, 1880 ; m. to John Oaks.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1246 Alverda Emma Oaks, b. August 20, 1899.

1247 Milton Roscoe Oaks, b. May 22, 1901, d. August 14, 1901.

1248 Martha Elizabeth Oaks, b. Sept. 15, 1902, d. Oct. 4, 1902

- 1249 Anna Mary Oaks, b. October 6, 1903.
 1250 John Vernon Oaks, b. October 14, 1905.
 1251 Orville Glenn Oaks, b. June 20, 1908.

1, 2, 10, 32, 158, 662. ELIZABETH F. WEYANDT, (*Sister of Marietta, preceding*) was b. March 11, 1855; m. to Irwin Weimer.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1252 Alvin Ruel Weimer, deceased.
 1253 James Edward Weimer, b. March 7, 1900.
 1254 Roy Vincent Weimer, b. March 30, 1901.
 1255 Catharine Elizabeth Weimer, b. October 13, 1903.
 1256 Ruth Alfaretta Weimer, b. December 21, 1905.
 1257 Grace Viola Weimer, b. June 25, 1908.

1, 2, 10, 32, 158, 663. GEORGE HENRY WEYANDT, (*Brother of Marietta, preceding*) was b. August 23, 1883; m. to Cora Dilling.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1258 Jacob Henry Weyandt, b. November 10, 1901.
 1259 Alfred Cloid Weyandt, b. February 8, 1903.
 1260 Laura Elizabeth Weyandt, b. February 16, 1905.
 1261 Enid Letitia Weyandt, b. Aug. 26, 1906, d. Aug. 26, 1907.
 1262 Ardeth Catharine Weyandt, b. August 10, 1908.

1, 2, 10, 32, 158, 664. FRANCES VIOLA WEYANDT, (*Sister of Marietta, preceding*) was b. February 18, 1885; was m. to Joseph Evans, who d. December 14, 1905. Res. Saxton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1263 Edward Irwin Evans, b. April 22, 1905.

1, 2, 10, 32, 159, 671. MARY ELIZA BOWSER, (*Daughter of Emanuel, son of Mary Steele Bowser, daughter of Daniel Steele of Abm*) was b. September 4, 1879; was m. to Alfred Householder.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1264 George Franklin Householder, b. Oct. 4, 1897.
 1265 Elizabeth Olive Householder, b. Jan. 15, 1900.
 1266 Preston Alfred Householder, b. April 6, 1902.

1, 2, 10, 32, 159, 672. GEORGE HARRISON BOWSER, (*Brother of Mary, preceding*) was b. April 28, 1881; was m. to Alice C. Sutchel.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1266 James Leo Bowser, b. June 19, 1907; d. October 5, 1907

1, 2, 10, 32, 159, 673. MARTHA FRANCES BOWSER, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) was b. September 19, 1883; was m. to Matthew Cook.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1267 Lilian Cook, b. and d. October 15, 1904.

1268 Chester Matthew Cook, b. November 9, 1904.

1, 2, 11, 34, 168, 690. M. GERTRUDE STOLER, (*Daughter of Margaret A. Snyder Stoler, daughter of Eliza Steele Snyder, dau. of Geo. F. Steele, of Abm*) b. at Saxton, Pa., April 29, 1870; m. October 27, 1908, to Dr. A. H. King. No family reported.

1, 2, 11, 34, 168, 691. RUFUS R. STOLER, (*Brother of M. Gertrude, preceding*) b. at Saxton, Pa., March 13, 1908; d. March 29, 1908; was m. to Minnie Pauline Enyeart, June 3, 1903.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

1269 Thelma Louisa Stoler, b. February 27, 1905.

1, 2, 11, 34, 169, 692. LULU SNYDER, (*Daughter of Geo. E., son of Eliz. Steele Snyder, dau. of Geo. F. Steele, son of Abm*) was b. November 6, 1875; was m. June 21, 1900, to Charles C. Snider of Plattsville, Col.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1270 Dorothy Snider, b. — 1902.

1, 2, 11, 34, 169, 693. GEORGE E. SNYDER, Jr., (*Brother of Lulu, preceding*) was b. June 20, 1879; m.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1271 A son, — 1272, a daughter (names not known)

1, 2, 10, 45, 172, 694. Vashti, IRENE BRENNEMAN, (*Daughter of Rachel Snyder Breneman, dau. of Eliz L. Snyder, dau. of Geo. F. Steele, son of Abm*) was b. May 24, 1877; m. to William Harvey of Leadville, Colorado.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1273 John Harvey.
1274 Irene Catharine Harvey.

1, 2, 12, 44, 216, 770. FANNY FLORENCE HARSHBERGER, (*Daughter of George, son of Elizabeth Steele Harshberger, daughter of Solomon Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. September 29, 1874; was m. to Howard Ober. Res. Woodbury, Bedford County, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1275 Edward; 1276, George; 1277, Cyrus; 1278, Walter.

1, 2, 12, 44, 216, 771. HARVEY B. HARSHBERGER, (*Brother of Fanny, preceding*) was b. December 22, 1875; was m. to Bertha Snell, December 23, 1903. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1279 Clyde S. Harshberger.

1, 2, 12, 44, 216, 772. BLAIR C. HARSHBERGER, (*Brother of Fanny, preceding*) was b. October 3, 1877; m. to Lulu Fink. Res. Tripp, Hutchinson County, South Dakota.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1280 Dorothy Harshberger.

1, 2, 12, 44, 216, 773. LOUISA HARSHBERGER, (*Sister of Fanny, preceding*) b. August 28, 1879; was united in marriage to Charles A. Studebaker, at Loysburg, Pa., on December 25, 1899. The officiating minister being Rev. Solomon Harshberger. Mem. Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1281 Miriam Faith Studebaker, b. May 13, 1901.
1282 Clara Naomi Studebaker, b. January 17, 1903.
1283 David Emmert Studebaker, b. September 7, 1905.
1284 Josephine Studebaker, b. April 6, 1908.

1, 2, 12, 44, 216, 774. ELIZA HARSHBDRGER, (*Sister of Fanny, preceding*) b. July 3, 1881; m. to J. K. Archey, Nov. 1905, Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

1, 2, 12, 44, 216, 775. MAUDE HARSHBERGER, (*Sister of Fanny, preceding*) b. July 3, 1884; m. September, 1905, to Clarence Rhoads. Res. Martinsburg, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1284a Clair Rhoads.

1, 2, 12, 44, 218, 785. HOWARD S. HARSHBERGER, (*Son of Solomon, son of Elizabeth Harshberger, dau. of Solomon Steele, of Abm*) b. in Bedford county, Pa., September 1, 1878; m. December 22, 1903, to Margaret V. Whetstone, who was b. November 29, 1882. Res., 1908, in Snake Spring Valley, Bedford county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

1285, Ross Wilbur; 1286, George Edward. Could not obtain dates of birth.

1, 2, 12, 44, 218, 787. MARY HARSHBERGER, (*Sister of Howard, preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa. June 29, 1883; m. Dec. 18, 1907, to Charles Karn. Res., 1908, Ohio.

1, 2, 12, 44, 221, 803. ORPHA WERKING, (*Daughter of Lydia Harshberger Werking, dau. of Eliza Steele Harshberger, dau. of Solomon Steele, of Abm*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., Sept. 4, 1883; was m. to R. H. Studebaker, Dec. 18, 1907. Res. New Carlisle, O. No family reported.

1, 2, 12, 44, 221, 804. ELIZA WERKING, (*Sister of Orpha, preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., February 20, 1885; was m. to R. B. Replogle, August 1, 1906. Res. Altoona, Pa. No family reported.

1, 2, 13, 53, 254, 825. ALVAH C. STUDEBAKER, (*Son of Joseph M., son of Jacob, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, dau. of Abm. Steele*) was b. at Casstown, Ohio, August 1, 1874; m. at Troy, Ohio, to Minnie E. Bright, August 29, 1895. Rev. R. E. Carney, minister. She was b. at Addison, Ohio, September 15, 1876. He is a farmer. Res. Troy, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1285a Gladys M. Studebaker, b. July 22, 1898.

1286a Joseph Foster Studebaker, b. March 22, 1902.

1, 2, 13, 53, 254, 826. VIOLA STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Alvah, preceding*) was b. at Casstown, Ohio, January 5, 1878; united in marriage to Albert Estey by Rev. R. E. Carney, at Casstown, Ohio. He was born at Troy, Ohio, September 29, 1878, and is a farmer. Res. Troy, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1287 Mary E. Estey, b. December 4, 1901, d. Sept. 22, 1903.

1288 Olive Estey, b. February 18, 1903.

1289 Joy Estey, b. February 12, 1906.

1290 Alvah Estey, b. November 20, 1907.

1, 2, 13, 54, 255, 827. JOHN S. HARLESS, (*Son of Barbara Studebaker Harless, dau. of John S., son of Eliz. Steele Studebaker, dau. of Abm Steele*) was b. in Cass county, Ind., February 12, 1859; was m. April 29, 1883, at Pittsburg, Ind., by Rev. J. H. Claypool to Sinnie May Axtell, who was b. at Pittsburg, Ind., May 1, 1865. He is a farmer and a member of the Methodist church. Res., Idaville, White county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1291 Barbara Leona Harless, b. Nov. 5, 1884; d. Nov. 5, 1888.

1292 Cleveland Earle Harless, b. March 29, 1887; d. Nov 15, 1888.

1293 Estella Frances Harless, b. May 10, 1889.

1294 John Case Harless, b. November 8, 1891.

1295 Lillian May Harless, b. May 1, 1894; d. Nov. 5, 1895.

1296 Roland Elias Harless, b. May 15, 1901.

1, 2, 13, 54, 255, 828. ELIZABETH RACHEL HARLESS, (*Sister of John Harless, preceding*) was b. in Cass county, Ind., in 1861, and d. at Grand Glaize, Jackson county. Ark., Sept. 15, 1888, was m. at Logansport, Ind., January 2, 1880, to Thomas Gibbs, who was b. in Jefferson county, Ind., December 2, 1858. He is a timberman by occ. Res. Grand Glaize, Jackson county, Arkansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1297 Elvia Grace Gibbs, b. August 25, 1882.
1298 Barbara Ellen Gibbs, b. May 26, 1884; d. August 12, 1896.
1299 Isaac Duffield Gibbs, b. November 7, 1885.

1, 2, 13, 54, 255, 829. ISAAC JOSEPH HARLESS, (*Brother of John Harless, preceding*) was b. in 1864; was m. February 23, 1890, at Malcolm, Neb., to Eva O. ———, who was b. in 1872 in the state of Iowa. Emigrated from Indiana to Nebraska in 1885. Res. at Malcolm, Neb.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1300 Mana A. Harless, b. July 21, 1891.
1301 Morton J. Harless, b. January 20, 1893; d. May 20, 1894.
1302 Gifford R. Harless, b. January 21, 1895.
1303 Bernard Harless, b. April 30, 1897.
1304 Bradford Harless, b. May 12, 1902. d. November 26, 1902

1, 2, 13, 54, 255, 830. GEORGE WASHINGTON HARLESS, (*Brother of John Harless, preceding*) was b. in the state of Indiana November 22, 1876; was m. October 6, 1901, to Sarah Iverson by Rev. O. C. Larson. She was b. in 1866 and d. March 20, 1906. Present res., Stromsburg, Polk county, Neb. He is a farmer. No family reported.

1, 2, 13, 54, 255, 834. SYLVESTER JACOB HARLESS, (*Brother of John Harless, preceding*) was b. in Indiana May 25, 1879; was m. at York, Neb., by Rev. A. B. Taylor, on January 12, 1905, to Grace Belle Knerr, who was b. in Nebraska November 17, 1886. He is a farmer and resides at Stromsburg, Neb. (1908).

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1305 Stanley Jacob Harless, b. January 21, 1907.

1, 2, 13, 54, 257, 836. GERTRUDE STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter of David Studebaker, son of John S., son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, dau. of Abram. Steele*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., October 5, 1871; was m. at Deer Creek, Ind., by Rev. J. W. Cardiff to James L. Yerkes, on March 21, 1889; He was b. at Camden, Carroll County, Ind., May 10, 1860, and is a farmer. She is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Galveston, Cass County, Ind.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1306 Fern Merey Yerkes, b. January 26, 1890.
 1307 Hazel May Yerkes, b. July 21, 1892.
 1308 Cora Mildred Yerkes, b. February 5, 1895.
 1309 Clarence S. Yerkes, b. February 18, 1899.
 1310 Raymond L. Yerkes, b. July 21, 1901.
 1311 Alvin B. Yerkes, b. March 28, 1904.

1, 2, 13, 54, 257, 837. CORA STUDEBAKER, (*sister of Gertrude, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., August 26, 1874; was m. to David H. Price at Delphi, Ind., December 24, 1895, he was b. in Virginia, September 2, 1869, and is by occ. a farmer; members of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Camden, Carroll County, Ind.,

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1312 Claudia Beatrice Price.
 1313 Geneva Gertrude Price, b. ~~February 14,~~ 1896 *Feb 14 is right*
 1314 Vora Lee Price, b. October 10, 1897.
 1315 Rufus Harston Price, b. July 27, 1899.
 1316 Agnes Mignon Price, b. June 5, 1901.
 1317 David Russell Price, b. October 10, 1902.
 1318 Mary Prudence Price, b. Oct. 8, 1904, d. March 27, '06.
 1319 Dorothy May Price, b. May 5, 1707.

1, 2, 13, 54, 260, 844. BERTRAM R. STUDEBAKER (*Son of Isaac, son of John S., son of Elizabeth Studebaker, dau. of Abram Steele*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., January 3, 1873; was m. October 17, 1899, to Fannie Gibson; is a farmer. Res. Delphi, Carroll County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1320 Wilbur Vernon Studebaker, b. March 10, 1900.
 1321 Mary Elizabeth Studebaker, b. December 26, 1904.

1, 2, 13, 54, 260, 845. MINNIE STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Bertram, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., March 21, 1875; was m. to David Elkins, November, 1906. Res. Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1322 Nora Salvan Elkins, b. March 29, 1907

1, 2, 13, 54, 260, 847. KATHARINE¹ B. STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Bertram, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., June 5, 1880; m. to Harley Holsinger June 3, 1903; members Cer. Bap. Ch. Res. Chicago, Ill.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1323 Vasa Cecil Holsinger, b. April 3, 1904.

1324 Serna Fern Holsinger, b. July 15, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 54, 260, 848. OTTA STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Bertram, preceding*) was b. January 4, 1885; m. to Cris. A. Tyre, who was b. September 9, 1881; is a member of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Walton, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1325 Goldie Marie Tyre, b. June 24, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 55, 268, 861. JOHN HENRY GISH, (*Son of Elizabeth Smith Gish, daughter of Lydia Studebaker Smith, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. at Camden, Ind., December 4, 1876; was m. to Anna Elizabeth Vernon, of Walton, Ind., by Elder Jacob Cripe, December 26, 1897. She was b. at Walton, Ind., September 30, 1877. He is a farmer and a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Lincoln, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1326 Muriel B. Gish, b. March 2, 1899.

1327 Mary E. Gish, b. August 17, 1900.

1328 Dwight V. Gish, b. March 3, 1902.

1329 Dorothy M. Gish, b. February 28, 1904.

1, 2, 13, 55, 269, 863. CHARLES E. SMITH, (*Son of Artemus, son of Lydia Studebaker Smith, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., September 26, 1868; was m. to Margaret M. Smith at Galveston, Ind., on December 27, 1892, officiating minister, Rev. J. W. Paschal. She was b. in Cass County, Ind., September 12, 1870. He is a farmer. Res. Lincoln, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1330 Mary J. Smith, b. October 8, 1893.

1331 Elsie Mae Smith, b. May 4, 1896.

1332 Ruby Alice Smith, b. July 19, 1898.

1, 2, 13, 55, 269, 865. MARTHA NAOMI SMITH, (*Sister of Charles, preceding*) was b. in Cass county, Ind., April 8, 1872; m. to Marion E. C. Pullin; officiating minister, Elder Peter Honk. He was b. in Carroll county, Ind., February 15, 1873. She is a member of the Ger Bap Ch. Res. Lincoln, Cass county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1333 Herbert S. Pullin, b. December 6, 1903.
- 1334 Arthur R. Pullin, b. —
- 1335 Infant son, b. Oct. 8, 1902; d. Oct. 13, 1902.

1, 2, 13, 55, 269, 866. IRA O. SMITH, (*Brother of Charles, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., October 9, 1874; was m. to Mary M. Burrows, September 15, 1897; officiating minister Elder W. S. Toney; she was b. in Cass County, Ind., December 4, 1875; farmer by occ., and a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Lincoln, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1336 Edna A. Smith, b. October 13, 1900.
- 1337 Earl V. Smith, b. February 12, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 55, 269, 867. GEORGE A. SMITH, (*Brother of Charles, preceding*) was b. in Cass county, Ind., October 15, 1876; m. October 19, 1900, to Essie J. Cotterman by Eld. Daniel P. Nead. She was b. in Cass county, Ind., December 14, 1879. He is a farmer, Res. Lincoln, Cass county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1338 Marjorie Pauline Smith, b. June 19, —

1, 2, 13, 55, 274, 871. LINA CRIPE, (*Daughter of Sarah Smith Cripe, dau. of Lydia Studebaker Smith, dau. of Eliz Steele Studebaker, dau. of Abm Steele*) was b. in Cass county, Ind., September 14, 1869; m. by Elder D. P. Shively to Frank R. Burrows, who was b. in Cass county, Ind., December 22, 1869. Member of Ger Bap Ch. Res. Lincoln, Cass county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1339 Everett Lee Burrows, b. June 4, 1885.
- 1340 Edna Mae Burrows, b. June 4, 1895.

1341 Ruby Fern Burrows, b. December 3, 1896.

1342 Cenevieve Alice Burrows, b. January 20, 1901.

1, 2, 13, 55, 274, 872. EFFIE CRIFE, (*Sister of Lina, preceding*) was b. in Cass county, Ind. March 31, 1871; was m. June 2, 1889, to David Wolf by Rev. Abm. Rinehart. He was b. in Carroll county, Ind., Nov. 18, 1860. Member of Ger Bap Ch. Res. Galveston, Cass county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1343 Emerson Glen Wolf, b. March 18, 1890.

1344 Oscar Cornelius Wolf, b. January 31, 1892.

1345 Harvey Leroy Wolf, b. June 26, 1896.

1346 John F. Wolf, b. November 17, 1899.

1347 Spencer Bertol Wolf, b. April 23, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 55, 274, 873. EUNICE J. CRIFE, (*Sister of Lina, preceding*) was b. in Cass county, Ind., November 20, 1872; united in marriage to Albert Hoover by Elder Peter Houk, Nov. 20, 1895. They live on a farm at Ordway, Colorado.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1348 Bertha Edith Hoover, b. September 6, 1896.

1349 Charles O. Hoover, b. July 9, 1898.

1350 Carl Hoover, b. March 3, 1900,

1, 3, 13, 55, 274, 874. C. F. CRIFE, (*Brother of Lina, preceding*) was b. in Cass County, Ind., March 15, 1876; m. to Pearl J. Vernon, October 22, 1899, W. S. Toney, officiating. She was b. in Cass County, Ind., January 10, 1880. A farmer by occupation and member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Lincoln, Cass County, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1351 Owen C. Cripe, b. October 11, 1900.

1352 Homer Curtis Cripe, b. April, 1902.

1353 Mary Pauline Cripe, b. December 28, 1903.

1354 Anna Mae Cripe, b. February 28, 1907, d. May 7, 1908.

1, 2, 13, 56, 277, 886. SAMUEL DENLINGER. (*Son of Eliza Studebaker Denlinger, dau. of Samuel Studebaker, son of Eliz. Steele Studebaker, dau. of Abm Steele*) b. at Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1860; m. to Charlotte Beinhauer, March 9, 1890, Amos Kyre officiating. She was b. at or near Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1869. He is a farmer and res. near Dayton, Ohio. Belongs to Ger Bap Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1355 Nora Mae Denlinger, b. February 16, 1891.

1356 Jacob Russell Denlinger, b. October 22, 1894.

1, 2, 13, 56, 277, 887. JESSE DENLINGER, (*Brother of Samuel, preceding*) was b. at Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1869; m. to Mammie C. Ozias, Dec. 6, 1894, Elder Henry Garber, officiating. She was b. at Eaton, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1872. He is a farmer. Res. in or near Dayton, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1357 Ray Denlinger, b. September 17, 1895.

1358 Edith Denlinger, b. July 26, 1899.

1359 Myrl Denlinger, b. September 21, 1903.

1360 Alfred Denlinger, April 18, 1906.

1, 2, 13, 56, 277, 888. IRA DENLINGER, (*Brother of Samuel, preceding*) was b. at or near Dayton, Ohio, February 12, 1870; was m. by Wm. Shoup to Emma C. —, December 29, 1895. She was b. at Eaton, Ohio, May 26, 1875. He is a farmer and resides near Dayton, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1361 Edna Irene Denlinger, b. December 6, 1896.

1362 Glen Eugene Denlinger, b. March 17, 1898.

1363 Elizabeth Mae Denlinger, b. February 21, 1900.

1364 Verda June Denlinger, b. June 14, 1903.

1365 Vera Vesta Denlinger, b. July 8, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 56, 277, 889. HARVEY DENLINGER, (*Brother of Samuel, preceding*) was b. at or near Dayton, Ohio, April 30, 1872; was m. by Elder Emanuel Miller at Greenville, Ohio, to Clara E. Ackerman, who was b. at Greenville, Ohio, March 18, 1876. He is a farmer and resides at or near Dayton, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1366 Willis Edgar Denlinger, b. June 10, 1897.

1367 Sylvia Irene Denlinger, b. November 9, 1899.

1368 Howard Le Roy Denlinger, b. February 23, 1902.

1369 Milford Emerson Denlinger, b. April 29, 1904.

1370 Erma Elizabeth Denlinger, b. November 19, 1906.

1371 Harry Everett Denlinger, b. March 28, 1908.

1, 2, 13, 56, 277, 890. ALBERT DENLINGER, (*Brother of Samuel, preceding*) was b. at or near Dayton, Ohio, March 22, 1879; united in marriage to Sylvia M. Baker at Arcanum, Ohio, by Joshua Baker, March 14, 1901. She was b. at Arcanum, Ohio, February 27, 1881. He is a farmer, Res. near Dayton, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1372 Earle Emerson Denlinger, b. February 28, 1902.

1373 Harless Cleo Denlinger, b. January 9, 1904.

1, 2, 13, 56, 277, 891. EMMA DENLINGER, (*Sister of Samuel, preceding*) was b. at Trotwood, Ohio, May 1, 1882; united in marriage to George Wenger, at Trotwood, Ohio, by Wm. Kinsey, January 24, 1904. He was b. January 4, 1875, and is a farmer. Res. near Dayton, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1374 Joseph D. Wenger, b. January 7, 1905.

1375 Leona E. Wenger, b. October 11, 1906.

1, 2, 13, 56, 278, 892. IRA J. GUMP, (*Son of Lydia Studebaker Gump, daughter of Samuel Studebaker, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Bethel Township, Miami County, Ohio, February 25, 1868; united in marriage at Covington, Ohio, by Dr. Rosenburger to Alnora Mikesell on August 15, 1895. She was b. at Covington, O., April 4, 1871. He finished his education at Juniata College; is a member of Ger. Bap. Ch. Occ. salesman. Res. Covington, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1376 Lucille Gump, b. December 30, 1897.

1377 Luther Gump, b. January 11, 1899.

1378 Joseph Gump, b. November 24, 1901.

1379 Rosella Gump, b. September 5, 1906.

1, 2, 13, 56, 278, 893. SAMUEL S. GUMP, (*Brother of Ira, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio; united in marriage to Ida J. Miller by Rev. John Smith, on December 24, 1891; she was born near Dayton, Ohio, November 3, 1868. Samuel S. Gump com-

pleted his education at Bridgewater College, Va., and North Manchester, Ind. His earlier years were spent in teaching school, and later in farming; united with the Ger. Bap. Ch. in 1883, called to its ministry in 1893, and has done mission work in Western Canada. In fall of 1903 he returned to Ohio and again took up farming on the farm of his father-in-law. In 1906 he removed to North Manchester, Ind., where he is now engaged in the furniture business.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1380 Reber M. Gump, b. September 7, 1892, d. Dec. 4, 1892.
- 1381 Harold B. Gump, b. June 2, 1894, d. June 22, 1895.
- 1382 Mary Alice Gump, b. April 19, 1896.
- 1383 Margaret Gump, b. April 22, 1899.
- 1384 Faith Irene Gump, b. September 1, 1902.
- 1385 Ralph Millard Gump, b. May 15, 1904,

1, 2, 13, 56, 278, 894. JOHN B. GUMP, (*Brother of Ira, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, May 22, 1873; united in marriage at New Carlisle, Ohio, to Emma Funderberg, by Elder David Leatherman on February 22, 1900, she was b. at New Carlisle, O., July 29, 1877. He completed his education at Juniata College, Pa. Ten years of his life were spent in the school room as a teacher; is now a farmer; is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. and was elected to its ministry in 1900. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1386 Treva Paulina Gump, b. December 24, 1900.
- 1387 Vinna Margaret Gump, b. December 30, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 56, 278, 895. ELLA AGNES GUMP, (*Sister of Ira preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, January 31, 1875; was m. to Edward M. Fox, by Elder Henry Gump, December 24, 1907. He was b. at Covington, Ohio, December 9, 1869. After leaving the common schools she attended North Manchester, Ind., College, and has been a teacher in the public schools. Res. Covington, Ohio. No family.

1, 2, 13, 56, 278, 896. ROSETTA GUMP, (*Sister of Ira, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, December 18, 1878; united in marriage at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, with D. Owen Cottrell, Elder Henry Gump, minister. Her husband was b. at Pymont, Ind.,

April 16, 1887; members of Ger. Bap. Ch. and in the ministry of the same. Mrs. Cottrell completed her education at North Manchester, Ind. College. Res. Chicago, Ill. No family reported.

1, 2, 13, 56, 278, 897. CHARLES C. GUMP, (*Brother of Ira, preceding*) was b. in Miami County, Ohio, September 3, 1881; united in marriage to Mae Eby, who was b. in Montgomery County, Ohio, December 7, 1883, Elder John Smith officiating minister; is a farmer and stock raiser; members of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1388 Gladys Alberta Gump, b. November 11, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 56, 279, 905. BERTHA M. DENLINGER, (*Daughter of Sarah Studebaker Denlinger, dau. of Samuel Studebaker, son of Eliz Steele Studebaker, dau. of Abm Steele*) was b. at Trotwood, Montgomery county, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1880; united in m. to Charles J. Eidemiller December 11, 1901, by Elder Jacob Coppock. Her husband was b. in Miami county, O., Nov. 7, 1899, and is a farmer. Members of Ger Bap Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1389 Mona D. Eidemiller, b. February 27, 1904.

1390 Sarah E. Eidemiller, b. July 26, 1905.

1391 Morris E. Eidemiller, b. September 5, 1907.

1, 2, 13, 56, 280, 906. MARY EFFIE COPPOCK, (*Daughter of Susan Studebaker Coppock, dau. of Samuel Studebaker, son of Eliz Steele Studebaker, dau. of Abm Steele*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, O., Feb. 22, 1869; united in marriage to H. B. Landis by Rev. Samuel Coppock on August 31, 1898. He was b. at Shirleysburg, Pa., June 26, 1871, and is cashier of the Bank of Cheneyville, La. Mary E. Coppock Landis is a graduate of Juniata College and for a number of years was a teacher in the Public Schools. Res. Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, La.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1393 Elizabeth Coppock Landis, b. March 14, 1901.

1394 Marguerite Landis, b. November 21, 1903.

1395 Doris Susan Landis, b. March 12, 1906.

1, 2, 13, 56, 280, 907. NANNIE MAY COPPOCK, (*Sister of Mary Effie, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, O., Nov. 25, 1871, and d. at Broadway, Va., July 20, 1898; was m. at the home of her parents August 12, 1897, to John S. Flory (Elder Samuel Coppock, minister). He was b. at Broadway, Va., March 29, 1876. She was educated at Bridgewater College, Va., and Juniata College, Pa. No family.

1, 2, 13, 56, 280, 908. DEDA COPPOCK, (*Sister of Mary Effie, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, July 8, 1881; was m. to Sumner Senseman January 1, 1903, Eld. Jacob Coppock being the officiating minister. Her husband was b. at Tippecanoe City, Nov. 5, 1880, and is a farmer. She is a graduate of Bethel Twp. High school and a member of Ger Bap Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, O.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1396 Charles Maynard Senseman, b. March 23, 1904.

1397 Jacob Roland Senseman, b. March 13, 1907.

1398 Virginia Fern Senseman, b. November 8, 1907.

1, 2, 13, 56, 281, 911. CHARLES ALVIN STUDEBAKER, (*Son of Henry, son of Samuel, son of Eliz Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abm Steele*) was b. at West Charleston, Miami county, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1872; united in marriage to Louisa Harshberger, at Loysburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1899, Rev. Solomon Harshberger being the officiating minister. She was b. at or near Everett, Pa., August 28, 1879. Chas. A. Studebaker is a graduate of Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., in its Normal-English course, class of 1889. School teacher for six years, but is now engaged in farming. He and his wife are members of the Ger Bap Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, Miami county, O.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1399 Miriam Faith Studebaker, b. May 13, 1901.

1400 Clara Naomi Studebaker, b. January 17, 1903.

1401 David Emmert Studebaker, b. September 7, 1905.

1402 Josephine Studebaker, b. April 6, 1898.

See Louisa Harshberger (773) page 90.

1, 2, 13, 56, 281, 912. GERTRUDE STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Charles Alvin, preceding*) was b. at West Charleston, O., August 12, 1874; united in marriage to Edward Martindale, January 15, —,

the officiating minister being Rev. Geo. L. Studebaker. Mr. Martindale was b. at Ginghamburg, O. Is engaged in farming. Members of Ger Bap Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, O. No family reported.

1, 2, 13, 56, 281, 913. BENJAMIN F. STUDEBAKER, (*Brother of Charles Alvin, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, July 3, 1878; united in marriage to Elizabeth C. Wenger at Brookville, O., April 7, 1904, (minister Rev. Jacob Coppock). Has a high school education and has been a teacher in the public schools, but is now a farmer. A member of Ger Bap Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, O.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1403 Paul Studebaker, b. January 21, 1905.

1404 Stanley Studebaker, b. September 17, 1906.

1, 2, 13, 285, 917. LENORA A. STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter of Samuel, son of Eliz Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abm Steele*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, O., July 4, 1880; united in marriage to J. Howard Eidemiller by Rev. Jacob Coppock at New Carlisle, O., February 11, 1903. He was b. at Tippecanoe City, O., December 5, 1881, and is a farmer and with his wife was ordained to the ministry of the Ger Bap Ch. December 21, 1907. Lenora A. Studebaker took a three year high school course and taught school several terms before her marriage. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

1405 Mary Elizabeth Eidemiller, b. September 17, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 56, 285, 918. EMMA MAE STUDEBAKER, (*Sister of Lenora, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, O., October 2, 1882; united in m. to Cyrus Funderberg by Rev. David S. Dredge, near New Carlisle, O., May 27, 1903. He is a farmer and was b. near North Hampton, O., March 31, 1881. Emma M. Studebaker took a three year course in the high school and is a member of the Ger Bap Ch. Res., New Carlisle, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1406 Edna Mae Funderburg, b. April 4, 1904.

1407 Glenn Arthur Funderburg, b. January 11, 1906.

1, 2, 13, 56, 285, 920. GUY EMERSON STUDEBAKER (*Brother of Lenora, preceding*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, O., February 3, 1887; m. to Ella May Funderburg, near New Carlisle, O., February 26, 1908, minister, Rev. John Gump. She was b. near New Carlisle, O., July 23, 1887. He is farmer. Members of the Ger Bap Ch. Res. New Carlisle, Ohio. No family reported.

1, 2, 13, 56, 286, 927. BERTHA MAY SNELL, (*Daughter of Nancy Studebaker Snell, daughter of Samuel Studebaker, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, December 3, 1878; united in marriage to Harvey B. Harshberger at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, December 28, 1903, minister, Elder Jacob Coppock. He was b. at Everett, Bedford County, Pa., December 22, 1875. Bertha May Snell graduated from the Bethel Township, (Miami Co., O.) high school and attended one term at North Manchester (Ind.) College. She and her husband are members of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1408 Clyde Snell Harshberger, b. July 9, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 56, 286, 928. EDWARD S. SNELL, (*Brother of Bertha, preceding*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, November 3, 1880; m. November 29, 1905, at Virden, Ill., to Ada V. Vaniman, Rev. Isaac Harshberger, minister. She was b. at Virden, Ill., January 12, 1886. He completed his education in the Bethel Township High School; is a farmer and member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Virden, Maconpin County, Ill.

1, 2, 13, 56, 287, 932. ROY H. STUDEBAKER, (*Son of Samuel F., son of Samuel, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, June 24, 1883; m. December 18, 1907, at New Enterprise, Bedford County, Pa., to Orpha Werking, minister, Rev. John S. Harshberger. She was b. there September 4, 1883. Spent one year each at Juniata College and Ohio State University. He is a farmer and he and his wife are members of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. New Carlisle, Ohio.

1, 2, 13, 56, 288, 936. AMY STUDEBAKER, (*Daughter of John W., son of Samuel, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. near Tippecanoe City, Ohio, October 31, 1886; united in marriage to Jesse J. Shoup, June 15, 1905, minister

Rev. Benjamin Frantz. He was b. at North Hampton, Ohio, June 25, 1883. They live on a farm and both are members of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. New Carlisle, Ohio. No family reported.

1, 2, 13, 56, 289, 941. CHARLES E. KARNS, (*Son of Phebe Studebaker Karns, daughter of Samuel Studebaker, son of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. at Brandt, Miami county, Ohio, May 25, 1883; m. December 17, 1907, in Bedford county, Pa., to Mary S. Harshberger, Rev. John S. Harshberger, minister. She was b. in the Snake Spring Valley, Bedford county, Pa., June 29, 1883. He graduated from Bethel Township (Miami Co., O.) High School, and attended Juniata College, Pa., one term; is a farmer and member of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio. No family.

1, 2, 13, 56, 289, 942. HARRY S. KARNS, (*Brother of Charles E., preceding*) was b. at Brandt, Ohio, October 11, 1884; m. to Bess Karns at Rays Hill, Bedford county, Pa., December 19, 1907; is a graduate of Bethel Township High School and one term at Juniata College, Pa. Graduate of Jacob's Business College, Dayton, Ohio. Member Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. No family.

1, 2, 13, 61, 317, 997. ALVA ALONZO NEHER. (*Son of Abraham S., son of Rebecca Studebaker Neher, dau. of Eliz Steele Studebaker, dau. of Abm Steele*) was b. in Miami county, O., July 12, 1877; was m. at Union, Ohio, to Sarah Rinehart by Elder Ezra Flora, Nov. 16, 1904. She was b. at Union, O., September 8, 1879. Alva A. Neher took a partial course in college and is a farmer. Member of Ger Bap Ch. Res. Union, Montgomery county, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1409 Lois Neher, b. March 17, 1907.

1, 2, 13, 61, 317, 998. JOSEPH A. NEHER, (*Brother of Alva Neher, preceding*) was b. in Bethel township, Miami county, Ohio, October 24, 1908; m. at Springfield, O., by Rev. Hume, to Nellie Mc. Campbell, Sept. 9, 1902. She was born at Ostrander, Ohio, November 25, 1881. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Ch. Occ. miller and millwright. Res. Dayton, Ohio.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1410 Helen Neher, b. July 5, 1903.
- 1411 Harold Neher, b. September 4, 1905.
- 1412 Earle Neher, b. and d. October 29, 1907.

1, 2, 13, 61, 317, 999. IDA MAY NEHER, (*Sister of Alva, preceding*) was b. near Brandt, Ohio, April 6, 1881; was united in m. at the home of her parents by Rev. A. S. Rosenberger March 30, 1901, to Amos G. Brandt. He was b. near Jonesville, Pa., March 24, 1880, and is a miller and machinist. Mem. of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Dayton, O.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1313 Sarah Elnora Brandt, b. February 15, 1902.
- 1414 Ralph Milton Brandt, b. March 25, 1903.
- 1415 Lawrence A. Brandt, b. August 17, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 61, 317, 1002. MILTON LLWELLYN NEHER, (*Brother of Alva, preceding*) was b. near Covington, Ohio, March 1, 1887; m. to Fairy Funderberg by Rev. Abraham S. Neher July 3, 1907. She was b. at New Carlisle, Ohio, June 9, 1889. He is a farmer. Res. New Carlisle, Ohio. No family.

1, 2, 13, 61, 3118, 1007. ANNA D. NEHER, (*Daughter of Henry, son of Rebecca Studebaker Neher, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. at Tippecanoe City, O., December 21, 1882; m. to Harvey C. Royer by Rev. Jesse Stutzman, December 22, 1900. He was b. in Randolph county, Ind., April 21, 1882. He is a farmer, and she is a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Union City, Darke county, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1416 Ernest N. Royer, b. April 16, 1903, d. February 22, 1905.
- 1417 Howard A. Royer, b. August 3, 1904, d. Jan. 24, 1905.

1, 2, 13, 61, 320, 1010. JOHN D. SNELL, (*Son of Susannah Neher Snell, daughter of Rebecca Studebaker Neher, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Studebaker, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Anderson county, Kansas, March 28, 1888; m. February 23, 1905, to Meade Chalk, Rev. E. E. Addington, minister. She was b. in Delaware county, Ohio, March 23, 1888. Res. Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1418 Milo E. Snell, b. August 16, 1905.

1419 Thelma E. Snell, b. February 2, 1907.

1, 2, 13, 62, 328, 1024. VANNA CLEORA FRANTZ, (*Daughter of Isaac, son of Phebe S. Frantz, dau. of Eliz Steele Stud-baker, dau. of Abm Steele*) was b. April 1, 1876; m. at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, by Rev. Isaac Frantz to D. E. Billman April 1, 1895. He was b. at West Charleston, Ohio, April 1, 1876 and is a farmer. Members of Ger Bap Ch. Res. Pleasant Hill, Miami county, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1420 Ruth Naomi Billman, b. September — 1898.

1, 2, 13, 62, 328, 1026. HUBERT I. FRANTZ, (*Brother of Vanna, preceding*) was b. at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, April 1, 1880; m. at Troy, Ohio, to Minnie Honeyman by Rev. Isaac Frantz. She was b. at Troy, Ohio, September 27, 1883. Res. Pleasant Hill, Ohio. No family reported.

1, 2, 13, 62, 328, 1027. HOMER L. FRANTZ, (*Brother of Vanna, preceding*) was b. at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1882; m. at Waterloo, Iowa, to Blanche Leighty, February 22, 1905. She was b. at Waterloo, Iowa, September 22, 1884. He is a farmer and resides (1908) at Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1421 Robert Emerson Frantz, b. November 21, 1906.

1, 2, 13, 62, 329, 1029. OLIVE FRANTZ, (*Sister of Vanna, preceding*) was b. at West Charleston, Ohio, October 24, 1882; m. at Greenville, Ohio, by Rev. Isaac Frantz, to Dr. L. L. Little, November 26, 1903. He was b. at Greenville, Ohio, February 24, 1883, and is a dentist. She completed her education in the Dayton, Ohio, high school. Res. Greenville, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1422 Alice Elizabeth Little, b. September 18, 1905.

1, 2, 16, 65, 347, 1055. CHARLES M. BOLLMAN, (*Son of George F., son of Susannah Foreman Bollman, daughter of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., December 15, 1870; was m. to Mary Fink. Res. not given.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

1423 Albert ; 1424, Grace ; 1425, Alma ; 1426, Helen ; 1427, Lena E.

Raymond and George died in infancy. No dates given.

1, 2, 16, 65, 347, 1056. FRANCES BOLLMAN, (*Sister of Charles M. preceding*) b. in Bedford county, Pa., May 29, 1873 ; m. to David Snowberger. Res. Cadiz, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1428 George ; 1429, Herbert ; 1430, Earle ; 1431, Ethel.

1, 2, 16, 65, 347, 1057. BERTHA E. BOLLMAN, (*Sister of Charles M., preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., May 29, 1875 ; m. to H. H. Teeter. Res. Altoona, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1432 Dortha ; 1433, George ; 1434, Samuel.

1, 2, 16, 65, 347, 1058. FLORENCE K. BOLLMAN, (*Sister of Charles M., preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., June 13, 1877 ; m. to George S. Jones. Res. Braddock, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1435 Lucille Jones.

1, 2, 16, 65, 347, 1058. EDWARD N. BOLLMAN, (*Sister of Charles M., preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., May 23, 1881 ; m. to Lydia Young. Res. Bedford county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1436 N. Fay Bollman ; 1437, Mabel Bollman.

1, 2, 16, 65, 349, 1060. (WILLIAM) C. WILSON, (*Son of Martha Bollman Wilson, dau. of Susannah Foreman Bollman, dau. of Lydia Steele Foreman, dau. of Abm Steele*) b. in Bedford county, Pa., August 3, 1870 ; was m. to May A. Casteel, who was b. 1873. Res. Flintstone, Md.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1438 Nettie P. Wilson, b. October 12, 1892.

1439 Elizabeth M. Wilson, b. August 20, 1894.

1440 Jesse H. Wilson, April 5, 1896,

- 1441 Luella G. Wilson, b. September 5, 1898.
- 1442 Walter B. Wilson, b. June 5, 1900.
- 1443 William P. Wilson, b. February 27, 1902.
- 1444 Lena M. Wilson, b. May 20, 1903.
- 1445 Jennie H. Wilson, b. July 18, 1905.
- 1446 Belva M. Wilson, b. March 10, 1908.

1, 2, 16, 65, 349, 1061. JOHN M. WILSON, (*Brother of William C., preceding*) b. in Bedford county, Pa., July 7, 1872; m. November 3, 1897, to Huldah M. Lane, who was b. April 4, 1878, probably in Hocking county, Ohio.)

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1447 Agnes Wilson, b. August 3, 1898.
- 1448 Charles Wilson, b. March 1, 1901.
- 1449 Dorothy Wilson, b. August 18, 1903, d. Dec. 29, 1903.

1, 2, 16, 65, 349, 1062. AMANDA WILSON, (*Sister of William C., preceding*) b. May 25, 1876; m. in 1895, to James H. Sanders, who was b. about 1870.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1450 Chester Sanders, b. March 26, 1896.
- 1451 Doyal B. Sanders, b. January 24, 1898.
- 1452 James Sanders, b. 1901.
- 1453 Erma Sanders, b. ——— d. in infancy.
- 1454 Martha Sanders, b. ——— d. in infancy.
- 1455 Sarah Sanders, b. January 7, 1908.

1, 2, 16, 65, 349, 1063. LINNIE WILSON, (*Sister of William C., preceding*) b. in 1879; m. in 1897 to Albert Swartzwelder, who was b. about 1872.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 1456 Della Martha Swartzwelder, b. March 24, 1898.
- 1457 Charles Robert Swartzwelder, b. January 21, 1900.
- 1458 Lydia Pearl Swartzwelder, b. July 17, 1902.
- 1459 Alvin Hugh Swartzwelder, b. July 16, 1904.
- 1460 Lillian Myrtle Swartzwelder, b. January 10, 1908.

1, 2, 16, 65, 349, 1065. DAISY WILSON, (*Sister of William C., preceding*) was b. June 20, 1886; was m. to Perry Smith, October 30, 1907. No family reported.

1, 2, 16, 65, 350, 1068. JESSE BOLLMAN, (*Son of Jacob M., son of Susannah Foreman Bollman, dau. of Lydia Steele Foreman, dau. of Abm Steele*) (No dates of birth given); m. to Margaret Leeder. Res. Everett, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

1461 David L. Bollman.

1, 2, 16, 65, 351, 1074. JENNIE CLINGERMAN, (*Daughter of Mary Bollman Clingerman, daughter of Susannah Foreman Bollman, daughter of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., September 3, 1877; was m. April 2, 1896, to Joseph William Parrish, who was b. October 19, 1872. Res. Sulphur, Mineral county, W. Va.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1462 Roy Lester Parrish, b. February 21, 1897.

1463 Clarence William Parrish, b. April 14, 1900.

1464 Arthur Lee Parrish, b. April 26, 1903.

1465 Bertha Mae Parrish, b. August 15, 1905.

1466 Edna Ruth Parrish, b. April 12, 1908.

1, 2, 16, 65, 351, 1075. PLUMA CLINGERMAN, (*Sister of Jennie, preceding*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., September 15, 1882; was m. February 2, 1901, to Geo. D. Parrish, who was b. Sept. 19, 1878. Res. Dodson, Md. No family.

1, 2, 16, 69, 365, 1118. THORA DETWILER, (*Daughter of Margaret Foreman Detwiler, dau. of Geo. Foreman, son of Lydia Steele Foreman, dau. of Abm Steele*) m. to Harry Meixell. Res. East Bangor, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1467 and 1468 Two children—names not known.

1, 2, 16, 69, 366, 1119. LAURA DETWILER, (*Sister of Thora, preceding*) m. to Frank Knox. Res. Altoona, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1469 and 1470 Two sons. Names not known.

1, 2, 16, 69, 365, 1120. EFFIE DETWILER, (*Sister of Thora, preceding*) m. to Frank Schweitzer. Res. (1908) Easton, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1471 Daughter. Name not known.

1, 2, 16, 69, 366, 1123. FREDERICK FOREMAN, (*Son of Harry, son of George, son of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) m. to Ethel Morris. No family reported.

1, 2, 19, 69, 368, 1135. LAURA FLUKE, (*Daughter of Ida Foreman Fluke, daughter of George Foreman, son of Lydia Steele Foreman, daughter of Abraham Steele*) m. to Harry Hall.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

1472 Mary Hall.

CHAPTER III

SECTION I.—The Grand-Children of George Steele, in the line of his son Jacob.

1, 3. JACOB STEELE, (*Son of George Steele*) was b. about the year 1772; his wife was Mary Elizabeth Smith. Their m. probably took place in Bedford county, Pa. Except that it has come to our notice that she had a brother whose name was George Smith, we know nothing of her family. We have been informed that according to the will Jacob received most of his father's estate. Jacob Steele removed to the State of Ohio, settling on a good farm in Ashland county, near where Jeromeville now is. The time may have been as early as 1830, possibly even earlier. He died there August 9, 1837, at the age of 65 years. His wife, Mary Elizabeth, died on August 18th following, aged 59 years, 10 months and 22 days. They are buried in a graveyard several miles away from Jeromeville, and as the writer thinks in the direction of Hayesville.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 4 John Steele, b. March 1, 1798, d. September 20, 1838.
- 5 George Steele, b. April 6, 1799, d. February 22, 1886.
- 6 Catharine Steele, b. October 28, 1801, d. April 13, 1862.
- 7 Adam Steele, b. October 30, 1803.
- 8 Jacob Steele, Jr., b. October 6, 1805.
- 9 Elizabeth Steele, b. March 16, 1807, d. 1863.
- 10 Sophia Steele, b. January 22, 1809, d. June 3, 1864.
- 11 Samuel Steele, b. March 8, 1811.
- 12 Maria,* b. December 27, 1812.*
- 13 Levi Steele, d. June, 1886.
- 14 David Steele, b. 1819.

*Living in 1908. This record was copied from Jacob Steele's family Bible, the same being in possession of some person living near North Manchester, Ind. Some of the Miller family could locate it.

CHAPTER III.

SECTION II. The Great-Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his son Jacob.

1, 3, 4. JOHN STEELE, (*Son of Jacob*) was b. March 20, 1798; d. at Jeromeville, Ashland county, Ohio, September 20, 1838.

John Steele was the father of two sons whose names have not been ascertained. It is, however, known that one died in Ashland county, Ohio, the other in California. Neither one seems to have left a family.

1, 3, 5. GEORGE STEELE, (*Son of Jacob*) b. in Bedford county, Pa., April 6, 1797; d. February 22, 1882; was m. January 10, 1822, to Margaret Shoup, in Bedford county, Pa. She was b. September 28, 1803 and d. in Adams county, Ind., November 30, 1896, in the 94th year of her age. Members of Ger Bap Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 15 Joseph Steele, b. February 23, 1823.
- 16 Rebecca Ann Steele, b. May 30, 1824.
- 17 Sarah A. Steele, b. January 12, 1826.
- 18 Caroline Steele, b. January 28, 1828.
- 19 Washington Steele, b. April 20, 1830.
- 20 Henry Steele, May 13, 1832.
- 21 Samuel Steele, b. June 1, 1834, d. May 5, 1909.
- 22 David Steele, b. August 2, 1836, d. August 18, 1836.
- 23 John Steele, b. July 28, 1848.
- 24 James Steele,* b. January 2, 1841, d. March 29, 1863.
- 25 William Steele, b. April 27, 1843, d. October 27, 1870.
- 26 Barbara Alcena Steele, b. July 4, 1845.

*Served in Civil War and died at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

1, 3, 6. CATHARINE STEELE, (*Daughter of Jacob Steele*) b. October 28, 1801, d. in Ashland county, Ohio, April 13, 1862; was m. in Bedford county, Pa., to David Ciphers, who was b. in 1797, and d. March 10, 1878.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 27 Jacob Ciphers, b. November 16, 1821, d. February 25, 1853.
- 28 James Ciphers, b. January 9, 1823, d. March 25, 1853.

- 29 Elizabeth Ciphers, b. August 31, 1824, d. May 28, 1897.
- 30 Samuel Ciphers.* b. March 1, 1826, d. November 22, 1864.
- 31 Mary Ann Ciphers, b. December 30, 1827, d. Aug. 27, 1904.
- 32 Sarah Ciphers, b. September 20, 1829, d. November, 1847.
- 33 Theophilus Ciphers, b. January 13, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1835.
- 34 Daniel Ciphers, b. January 4, 1834, d. November 17, 1835.
- 35 Martha Ciphers, b. March 10, 1836, d. March 23, 1894.
- 36 Harriet Ciphers, b. March 23, 1838, d. 1869.
- 37 William Ciphers, b. March 24, 1840.
- 38 David Ciphers, b. March 12, 1842.
- 39 Samantha Ciphers, b. May 5, 1845.

*Samuel Ciphers went to California where he engaged in mining, in which occupation he was accidentally killed in 1864.

1, 3, 7. ADAM STEELE, (*Son of Jacob*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., October 30, 1803; d. July 2, 1863; was m. to Margaret Mondy, who was b. in 1805 and d. March 15, 1888.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 40 Rose Anna Steele, b. Nov. 5, 1825; d. — 1858.
- 41 Priscilla Steele, b. — 1827; d. —
- 42 *John Steele, b. March 23, 1830; d. Feb. —, 1889.
- ~~43 Joseph F. Miller, b. March 11, 1834~~
- 44 Mary Elizabeth Steele, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. June —, 1908.
- 45 David Steele, b. October 18, 1838.
- 46 Minerva Steele, July —, 1842.

*Never married.

1, 3, 8. JACOB STEELE, Jr., (*Son of Jacob*) was b. in Bedford county, Pa., October 6, 1805.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 47 Martin; 48, William; 49, John.

1, 3, 9. ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Daughter of Jacob*) b. March 16, 1807, d. 1863; was m. to John Miller.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 50 David Miller, b. September 18, 1828, d. Sept. 22, 1896.
- 51 Levi Miller.
- 52 Catharine Miller.
- 53 Florendeen Miller, b. December 30, 1832, d. Dec. 17, 1899.

The numbers preceding the names from Mary Elizabeth Steele to Florendeen Miller, inclusive, should begin with 43 and end with 52 at name of Florendeen Miller.

53. Joseph F. Miller b. March 11, 1834

- 54 William Miller.
- 55 Maria Miller.
- 56 Almyra Miller, b. December 14, 1838.
- 57 Caroline Miller.
- 58 George Washington Miller.*
- 59 Savilla Miller.
- 60 John Miller.
- 61 Priscilla Miller, b. June 6, 1844, d. August 1, 1891.

*George Washington Miller died while in the military service during the Civil War.

1, 3, 10. SOPHIA STEELE, (*Daughter of Jacob*) b. January 22, 1809; d. in Ashland county, Ohio, June 30, 1864; was m. to John Stoler, who d. July 6, 1865.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 62 Walter Stoler, (b. about 1840).

In this family there were at least five sons and two daughters who grew up, but no data could be obtained although I made a personal visit to Walter Stoler. [W. H. W.]

1, 3, 11. SAMUEL STEELE, (*Son of Jacob*) was b. probably in Bedford county, Pa., March 8, 1811; was m. to Susannah Werley in Adams county, Ind., in which county they resided. Was a farmer.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 71 George; 72, David; 73, Robert; 74, Nancy A.
- 75 Martha Jane Steele, b. April 14, 1849.
- 76 James A. Steele, b. August 1, 1850.
- 77 Samuel S. Steele, jr., b. January 25, 1856; d. January 18, 1904.

1, 3, 12. MARIA STEELE, (*Daughter of Jacob*) b. December 27, 1812; was m. to John Boyd. Resided at one time in or near LaGrange, Ind. Was living in 1908, and then resided at Gravoise Mills, Morgan county, Missouri.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 78 James Harris Boyd.

1, 3, 13. LEVI STEELE (*Son of Jacob*) was b. probably in Bedford county, Pa., (date not known) and d. June, 1886; was m. to Sarah Galentine, who d. in June, 1893.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

79 Dayton V. Steele, b. January 22, 1852.

80 Albert; 81, John; 82, George; 83, Ellen; 84, Samuel, deceased; 85, Eva, deceased; 86, Susan, deceased.

1, 3, 14. DAVID STEELE, (*Son of Jacob*) b. February 8, 1818; was still living in 1908 at Lagrange, Ind.; was m. to Martha Ritter, who d. about 1894 at the age of 74.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

87 Elmore R. Steele, b. May 14, 1844.

88 Frank G. Steele, b. 1848.

89 Mary Elizabeth Steele, b. 1850, d. 1902.

90 James C. Steele.*

91 Hiram Steele, d. at age of 12 years.

92 Anna Marie Steele, d. at age of 6 years

*James C. Steele was run over by a locomotive and killed.

CHAPTER III

SECTION III. The Great-Great-Grand-Children of George Steele, in the line of his son Jacob.

1, 3, 5, 15. JOSEPH STEELE (*Son of George, son of Jacob*) b. February 23, 1822, d. July 14, 1899; was m. February 12, 1846, to Sarah Serring, who d. January 31, 1878.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

93 Eliza Jane Steele, b. February 13, 1847.

94 Margaret E. Steele, b. December 17, 1850.

95 James M. Steele, b. January 16, 1853, d. August 12, 1888.

96 Rosa Ann Steele, b. October 29, 1855.

97 Rebecca A. Steele, b. April 2, 1857.

98 Sarah Melissa Steele, b. January 9, 1863.

99 Dora Allie Steele, b. January 24, 1866, d. Nov. 2, 1906.

1, 3, 5, 16. REBECCA ANN STEELE, (*Sister of Joseph Steele, preceding*) b. May 30, 1824, (is living in 1909); was m. to John Ernst in 1844. Mr. Ernst served in the Civil War, dying in service in 1863. Members of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Peterson, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 100 Titus Hayes Ernst, b. November 7, 1845.
- 101 Rasselas Steele Ernst, b. September 22, 1849, d. 1869.
- 102 Elizabeth Margaret Ernst, b. June 4, 1854.
- 103 James Manton Ernst, b. June 28, 1856.
- 104 George Albert Ernst, b. May 26, 1858.
- 105 Dora Dee Ernst, b. April 4, 1860.

1, 3, 5, 17. SARAH A. STEELE, (*Sister of Joseph Steele, preceding*) b. January 12, 1826; was m. first to John Gault, on April 30, 1850; second to Samuel A. Gibson, on February 21, 1855.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 106 John H. Gault, b. January 26, 1861, d. January 3, 1854.
- 107 George S. Gault, b. March 19, 1852.
- 108 James D. Gault, b. September 11, 1853.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

- 109 John M. Gibson, b. December 11, 1855.
- 110 Idela R. Gibson, b. January 13, 1858, d. January 1, 1896.
- 111 David A. Gibson, b. January 30, 1860, d. January 13, 1882.

1, 3, 5, 18. CAROLINE STEELE, (*Sister of Joseph Steele, preceding*) b. January 28, 1828; was m. to John Hartman on February 7, 1850.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 112 Elizabeth E. Hartman, b. April 28, 1851.
- 113 John Wellard Hartman, b. Feb. 9, 1854, d. Jan. 20, 1902.
- 114 Margaret A. Hartman, b. September 16, 1860.

1, 3, 5, 19. WASHINGTON STEELE, (*Brother of Joseph, preceding*) b. April 20, 1830; d. in 1907; was m. to Polly Zimmerman.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

115 Willard Steele. (deceased).

116 Dayton Steele.

127 (Daughter) Steele, wife of — Swartz.

118 (Daughter) Steele, wife of Jacob Koos.

1, 3, 5, 20. HENRY STEELE, (*Brother of Joseph, preceding*)
b. May 13, 1832; was m. to Sarah Ann Kauffman.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

119 Jesse H. Steele, b. March 26, 1863.

There were in this family three other sons, two of whom died early in life. The other was 26 years of age at time of death. No names were given.

1, 2, 5, 21. SAMUEL STEELE, (*Brother of Joseph, preceding*)
b. June 1, 1834; d. May 5, 1909; was m. to Polly McCristy, who d. in September, 1907. Res. Pleasant Mills, Adams county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

120 Ira Steele, b. August 5, 1864.

1, 3, 5, 23. JOHN STEELE, (*Brother of Joseph, preceding*)
b. July 21, 1838; was m. to Christiana C. Smith on January 16, 1866. She was b. January 3, 1841. Res. Decatur, Adams county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

121 Hervey S Steele, b. July 28, 1867.

122 Carrie M. Steele, b. August 17, 1873; d. Dec. 26, 1883.

123 Ella M. Steele, b. August 10, 1877.

124 Laura M. Steele, b. January 12, 1880.

125 Anna C. Steele, b. April 12, 1884.

1, 3, 5, 25. WILLIAM STEELE, (*Brother of Joseph, preceding*)
b. April 27, 1843; was m. to Elizabeth Stoneburner. No family.

1, 3, 5, 24. JAMES STEELE, (*Brother of Joseph, preceding*)
b. January 1841; was never married; served in the army during the Civil War and d. at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

1, 3, 5, 26. BARBARA ALCENA STEELE, (*Sister of Joseph, preceding*) b. in Ashland county, Ohio, July 4, 1845; was m. on February 7, 1867, to Adam Hower, who was b. in Champaign county, Ohio, December 10, 1839. Res. Decatur, Adams county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 126 Alva C. Hower, b. November 29, 1867.
- 127 Charles W. Hower, b. August 1, 1869.
- 128 Milton E. Hower b. December 31, 1871.
- 129 Willard D. Hower, b. February 18, 1874.
- 130 Cora V. Hower, b. February 8, 1877.
- 131 Luther S. Hower, b. October 26, 1879.
- 132 Olive Elnora Hower, b. February 16, 1882, d. Sept. 9, 1895
- 133 Dora M. Hower, b. June 4, 1884.

1, 3, 6, 27. JACOB CIPHERS, (*Son of Catharine Steele Ciphers, dau. of Jacob Steele*) b. November 16, 1821; d. January 1, 1853; was m. to Rachel Friend, who d. January 1, 1853.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

134 David Ciphers; 135, Harrison Ciphers; 136, Xenophen Ciphers, b. February 29, 1852; 137, William Ciphers.

1, 3, 6, 28. JAMES CIPHERS, (*Brother of Jacob Ciphers, preceding*) b. January 9, 1823; d. March 25, 1853; was m. to Sarah Friend.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 138 A son, name not known.
- 139 Bertha Ciphers.

1, 3, 6, 29. ELIZABETH CIPHERS, (*Sister of Jacob, preceding*) b. in Bedford county, Pa., August 31, 1824; d. June 3, 1896; was m. first to John Fox in 1845, who d. about 1849-50; second to Joseph Garrett, who was b. January 17, 1814 and d. July 4, 1887.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 140 Margaret Fox, b. November 8, 1847.
- 141 John B. Fox, b. July 16, 1849.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

- 142 Judson Garrett, d. at age of six.
- 143 Franklin W. Garrett, b. June 27, 1855.
- 144 Amanda Garrett, b. July 28, 1857.
- 145 Orrin D. Garrett, October 22, 1861.

1, 3, 6, 30. SAMUEL CIPHERS, (*Brother of Jacob Ciphers, preceding*) b. March 1, 1826, d. November 22, 1864; was killed in a mining accident in California.

1, 3, 6, 31. MARY ANN CIPHERS, (*Sister of Jacob, preceding*) was b. December 30, 1827, d. August 27, 1904; was m. July 6, 1845, to James Horner, who was b. December 28, 1819, and d. April 12, 1900. Res. at Granby, Shefford county, Canada. (Quebec.)

- 146 Samantha Jane Horner, b. September 23, 1846.
- 147 David Ciphers Horner, b. November 5, 1848.
- 148 Mary Catharine Horner, b. February 29, 1852.
- 149 Sarah Elizabeth Horner, b. March 11, 1855.
- 150 James H. Horner, b. November 21, 1857, d. April 1, 1873.
- 151 Albert Sidney Horner, b. December 1, 1860.
- 152 Harriet Ann Horner, b. June 10, 1862.
- 153 George Franklin Horner, b. January 26, 1865.
- 154 Stephen Augustus Horner, b. June 19, 1868.

1, 3, 6, 35. MARTHA CIPHERS, (*Sister of Jacob, preceding*) b. March 10, 1836, d. March 23, 1894; was m. October 5, 1854, to Christopher C. Shaffer.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 155 Mary Alice Shaffer, b. February 12, 1856.
- 156 Samantha Annetia Shaffer, b. August 9, 1858.
- 157 David Elza Shaffer, b. November 24, 1860.
- 158 Charles Wm. Shaffer, b. Nov. 18, 1863, d. Dec. 30, 1866.
- 159 Martha Rosella Shaffer, b. Feb. 28, 1869, d. Feb. 27, 1871.
- 160 Frederick Forest Shaffer, b. March 17, 1872.
- 161 Claude C. Shaffer, b. May 19, 1875, d. May 13, 1877.

1, 3, 6, 36. HARRIET CIPHERS, (*Daughter of Catharine Steele Ciphers, dau. of Jacob Steele*) b. March 23, 1838; d. in 1869 at

Hayesville, Ashland county, Ohio; was m. to H. C. Johnson. After death of his wife Mr. Johnson is said to have removed to San Francisco, Cal.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

162 Willis; 163, Edward; 164, Bertha; 165, Lillie.

1, 3, 6, 37. WILLIAM CIPHERS, (*Brother of Jacob, preceding*) b. March 4, 1840; was m. to Margaret Shamberger. Res. (1905) Hayesville, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

166 Della; 167, Frank. Three daughters d. in infancy.

1, 3, 6, 38. DAVID CIPHERS, (*Brother of Jacob, preceding*) b. March 12, 1842; was m. to Sarah Eliza Latimer, who d. January 5, 1877. Res. near Hayesville, Ashland county, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

168 Carrie E.

169 Mary E.

1, 3, 6, 39. SAMANTHA CIPHERS, (*Sister of Jacob, preceding*) b. September 5, 1845; was m. to J. R. Swartz.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

170 Howard; 171, Lottie; 172, Nellie.

1, 3, 7, 40. ROSA ANNA STEELE, (*Daughter of Adam Steele, son of Jacob*) was b. November 5, 1825, and d. in 1858; she was m. to James Smith. He was a farmer and resided in Allen county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

173 Margaret; 174, Mary; 175, Daniel L.; 176, Alvin; 177, Benjamin A.

1, 3, 7, 41. PRISCILLA STEELE, (*Sister of Rosa Ann, preceding*) was b. in 1827; (d. but date not reported); was m. to George Baker. Lives in state of Missouri.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

178 Margaret; 179, Allen; 180, Henry; 181, Jackson; 182, John; 183, George; 184, Rebecca; 185, Alice; 186, Jane; 187, Franklin; 188, Mary Ann; 189, Minerva; 190, David.

1, 3, 7, 43. MARY ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Sister of Rosa Ann, preceding*) was b. January 26, 1836, and d. in June, 1908. She was m. to Abraham Van Zill, who d. in January 1907, at the age of 75 years. He was a farmer. Resided in Allen county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

191 Margaret Van Zill, b. January 9, 1854.

192 David; 193, Alice; 194, Mary Etta; 195, Franklin P.; 196, John; 197, Beryl; 198, Sigel; 199, Daniel.

1, 3, 7, 44. DAVID STEELE, (*Brother of Rosa Ann, preceding*) was b. October 18, 1838; m. to Malinda Shambaugh, who was b. February 2, 1842. Farmer by occ. Res. near Auburn Junction, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

200 Sarah Ellen Steele, b. August 11, 1860.

201 Alda Laverna Steele, b. January 13, 1864.

203 Samantha J. Steele, b. May 24, 1877; d. — 1878.

1, 3, 7, 45. MINERVA STEELE, (*Sister of Rosa Ann, preceding*) was b. July — 1842; was m. to John Stover. Res. Barberton, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

204 Alda; 205, Arrilla.

1, 3, 9, 49. DAVID MILLER, (*Son of Eliza Steele Miller, dau of Jacob Steele*) b. September 16, 1828; d. September 22, 1896; was m. to Margaret Kuhnley in 1854. Res. Goshen, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

206 George Silas Miller, b. August 5, 1857.

207 William E. Miller, b. September 18, 1859.

208 Oscar Miller, b. January 22, 1861.

209 Lavinia Miller, b. March 31, 1868.

1, 3, 9, 50. LEVI MILLER, (*Brother of David, preceding*) was m. to Mary Weaver.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

210 Alsadia Miller. No further data.

1, 3, 9, 51. CATHARINE MILLER, (*Sister of David, preceding*) was m. to Aaron Kroft. No family.

1, 3, 9, 52. FLORENDEEN MILLER, (*Brother of David, preceding*) was b. December 30, 1832; d. December 17, 1899; was m. to Eliza Stricker, who was b. August 29, 1836 and d. April 5, 1906. at Jeromeville, Ohio. Members of Ger Bap Ch. Res. North Manchester, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

211 Mary Effie Miller, b. January 20, 1856.

212 Sarah Ettie Miller, b. November 24, 1858.

213 Emanuel Florendeen Miller, b. February 3, 1861.

1, 3, 9, 53. JOSEPH F. MILLER, (*Brother of David, preceding*) b. March 1, 1844; was m. to Sarah Ann Ritter, who was b. April 1, 1831 and d. September 15, 1881. Res. Excelsior, Minn.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

214 John Wesley Miller, b. August 22, 1858.

215 George Marion Miller, b. August 5, 1861.

216 Charles Frederick Miller, b. March 4, 1864.

217 Joseph Franklyn Miller, b. February 4, 1871.

1, 3, 9, 54. WILLIAM MILLER, (*Brother of David, preceding*) was m. to Sarah Lightcap. Was living in state of Nebraska at time of his death. Had a family but no data could be had.

1, 3, 9, 55. MARIA MILLER, (*Sister of David, preceding*) was m. to Jeremiah Ramey.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

218 Rosetta; 219, Urella.

1, 3, 9, 56. ALMYRA MILLER, (*Sister of David, preceding*) b. December 14, 1838; was m. January 18, 1858, to John H. Sellers. Res. Bourbon, Marshall county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

220 Mary Sellers, b. March 4, 1859.

221 Lydia A. Sellers, b. June 25, 1860.

222 Annie E. Sellers, b. January 28, 1862; d. —

- 223 Barbara E. Sellers b. September 3, 1863.
- 224 Sarah E. Sellers, b. September 11, 1865.
- 225 Margaret O. Sellers, b. May 25, 1868.
- 226 John W. Sellers, b. May 21, 1870.
- 227 Daniel W. Sellers, b. August 18, 1872; d. August 17, 1874.
- 228 Charles H. Sellers, b. August 10, 1874.
- 229 Elmira Sellers, b. June 15, 1877.
- 230 Owen O. Sellers, b. March 11, 1880; d. August 20, 1880.

1, 3, 9, 57. CAROLINE MILLER, (*Sister of David, preceding*) (now deceased) was m. to Frederick Schumberg. Res. at Lester Prairie, McLeod county, Minn.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

231 Christina; 232, John; 233, William; 234, Joseph; 235, Benjamin; 236, George; 237, Charles; 238, Louisa; 239, Emma; 240, Effie.

1, 3, 9, 59. SEVILLA MILLER, (*Sister of David, preceding*) was m. to Lant (?) McFerran. Address given as Gold Hill, Oregon. No response made to inquiry. Have a family.

1, 3, 9, 60. JOHN MILLER, (*Brother of David, preceding*) Res. reported as being near Roane, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

241 Homer; 242, Manton; 243, Alpha; 244, Emma.

1, 3, 9, 61. PRISCILLA MILLER, (*Sister of David, preceding*) was b. June 6, 1844; d. August 1, 1891. She was m. Sept. 30, 1862, to George Oran, who was b. Sept. 12, 1842, and was a blacksmith by trade. She was a member of Ger Bap Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 245 Jesse Pascal Oran, b. January 5, 1864.
- 246 Samantha Jane Oran, b. June 13, 1865.
- 247 Laura Alice Oran, August 13, 1867.
- 248 Clara Oran, b. September 29, 1872; d. October 17, 1872.
- 249 Charles Oran, b. December 4, 1874.
- 250 Infant son, b. August 1, 1881; d. August 9, 1881.

1, 3, 10, 62. WALTER STOLER, (*Son of Sophia Steele Stoler, dau. of Jacob Steele*) was b. in Ashland county, Ohio; m. to — Winebigler. Res. Jeromeville, Ashland county, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 251 Zenie Stoler, b. June 20, 1865.
- 252 Edward Stoler, b. August 8, 1868.
- 253 Milton Stoler, b. January 8, 1871.
- 254 Harry Stoler, b. February 16, 1872.
- 255 Clara Stoler, b. April 7, 1875.
- 256 Jerome Stoler, b. Nov. 13, 1881; d.

Walter Stoler has four brother and two sisters, but neither names or dates could be had.

1, 3, 11, 73. DAVID STEELE, (*Son of Samuel, son of Jacob*) The only data we have is from a newspaper cutting. From this it appears that he was m. in 1868 to Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Gillaim (widow of John). To them were b. eight sons and two daughters, of which number four sons and one daughter are living at this time, viz: Charles, at Decatur, Ind.; Nelson, at Bluffton, Ind.; William, in Alabama; Eva and Walter in Kirkland Twp., Adams county, Ind. Mrs. Steele was b. in Guernsey county, Ohio, July 18, 1844 and d. in Adams county, Ind., April 28, 1909. David Steele is Trustee for Kirkland Tp., Adams county, Ind.

1, 3, 11, 75. MARTHA JANE STEELE, (*Daughter of Samuel, son of Jacob Steele*) was b. in Kirkland Tp., Adams county, Ind., April 14, 1849, was m. March 16, 1875, by Rev. Abm. Stalter to Joseph Johnson Watkins, who was b. at St. Paris, O., January 24, 1852, and d. February 1, 1899. Occ. farmer; church relation, United Brethren. Family res. at Bluffton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 257 Mania Pearl Watkins, b. December 24, 1875.
- 258 Robert Franklin Watkins, b. March 5, 1880.
- 259 Margaret Susan Watkins, b. August 28, 1884.
- 260 Mary Cleona Watkins, b. November 25, 1887.
- 261 Forest Freeman Watkins, b. June 4, 1893.

1, 3, 11, 76. JAMES A. STEELE, (*Brother of Martha Jane, preceding*) was b. in Adams county, Ind., August 6, 1850; was m. in September 1872, to Victoria LeBrun, who was b. in Adams county, Ind., August 6, 1848 and d. Feb. 7, 1905. He was a farmer and member of Methodist Ch. Res. Magley, Ind.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 262 Ezra S. Steele, b. November 18, 1873; d. March 10, 1895.
- 263 Mary A. Steele, b. September 16, 1875.
- 264 Cora M. Steele, b. October 6, 1877.
- 265 Rosa B. Steele, b. December 21, 1879.
- 266 George C. Steele, b. January 10, 1881.
- 267 Bertha A. Steele, b. November 1, 1883.
- 268 Celia F. Steele, b. March 26, 1886.
- 269 Earle S. Steele, b. December 31, 1889.

1, 3, 11, 77. SAMUEL S. STEELE, (*Brother of Martha Jane, preceding*) was b. January 25, 1856, and d. at Norwich, Kansas, January 18, 1904; m. March 15, 1879, to Sarah J. Krick, who was b. May 17, 1867. Family resides at Fort Wayne, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 270 Harry K. Steele, b. January 20, 1880. d. February 25, 1880.
- 271 Harvey K. Steele, b. January 20, 1880, d. Feb. 25, 1880.
- 272 Lena M. Steele, b. August 2, 1881.
- 273 Ida A. Steele, b. September 4, 1884, d. February 4, 1907.
- 274 Morse E. Steele, b. February 24, 1887.
- 275 Nellie M. Steele, b. November 6, 1889.
- 276 Loren E. Steele, b. March 6, 1891.
- 277 Arthur D. Steele, b. May 26, 1897.

1, 3, 13, 79. DAYTON V. STEELE, (*Son of Levi Steele, son of Jacob*) was b. January 22, 1852; m. November 23, 1879, to Elizabeth Mary Middleton, b. December 3, 1857. Res. Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 278 Lillie Bell Steele, b. October 9, 1880..
- 279 Iva Evaline Steele, b. May 21, 1882.
- 280 Ernest Everett Steele, b. October 21, 1883.
- 281 Chauncey Albert Steele, b. July 21, 1885; d. Sept. 27, '86.
- 282 Forest Merville Steele, b. May 31, 1887.
- 283 Zelma Ethel Steele, b. May 19, 1889.
- 284 Lawrence Eugene Steele, b. April 7, 1893.
- 285 Edna Lorena Steele, b. May 8, 1896.

This family was born in Adams county, Indiana.

1, 3, 14, 87. ELMORE R. STEELE, (*Son of David, son of Jacob Steele*) b. May 14, 1844; was m. to Saphronia Walter. Res. La Grange, Ind. No family.

1, 3, 14, 88. FRANK C. STEELE, (*Brother of Elmore, preceding*) b. in 1848; m. Amanda Morrison. Res. near La Grange, Ind. No family.

1, 3, 14, 89. NANCY ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Sister of Elmore, preceding*) date of birth not given; d. 1902; was m. to Isaac B. Wear. Res. La Grange, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

286 Elmore B. Wear.

CHAPTER III.

SECTION IV. The Great-Great-Great-Grand-Children of George Steele, in the line of his son Jacob.

1, 3, 5, 15, 93. ELIZA JANE STEELE, (*Daughter of Joseph, son of George, son of Jacob Steele*) was b. February 13, 1847; m. January 30th, 1873, to C. C. Cloud. Res. 1908, Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 287 Luetta M. Cloud, b. August 26, 1875.
- 288 Franklin T. Cloud, b. February 1, 1877.
- 289 Joseph S. Cloud, b. November 18, 1878.
- 290 Lulu D. Cloud, b. July 26, 1880.
- 291 Harry G. Cloud, b. August 22, 1883.
- 292 Jesse L. Cloud, b. January 24, 1885.
- 293 Mary E. Cloud, b. September 19, 1887.
- 294 Charles E. Cloud, b. March 10, 1891.

1, 3, 5, 15, 94. MARGARET E. STEELE, (*Sister of Eliza Jane, preceding*) b. December 17, 1850; was m. October 24, 1872, by Rev. Noah Stalter to Reuben Beery, who was b. January 10, 1848. Occ. farmer; members of Brethren in Christ Ch. Res. Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 295 Flora M. Beery, b. August 28, 1873.
- 296 James M. Beery, b. April 12, 1875.
- 297 Sorona Mary Beery, b. January 19, 1877.

- 298 Harvey M. Beery, b. August 9, 1879.
- 299 Jesse W. Beery, b. April 12, 1883.
- 300 Margaret F. Beery, b. February 12, 1886.
- 301 Edith L. Beery, b. February 17, 1898.
- 302 Clyde B. Beery, b. November 21, 1890.
- 303 Mabel V. Beery, b. January 25, 1893.
- 304 Virgil W. Beery, b. January 23, 1898.

1, 3, 5, 15, 95. JAMES M. STEELE, (*Brother of Eliza, preceding*) was b. January 16, 1853, and d. August 12, 1888; was m. December 25, 1878, to Catharine Briner. Res. Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 305 Minnie Steele, b. November 30, 1880.
- 306 Amelia Steele, b. April 11, 1882.
- 307 Lillian Steele, b. November 11, 1883.
- 308 Edwin Steele, b. November 24, 1885.

1, 3, 5, 15, 96. ROSA A. STEELE, (*Sister of Eliza, preceding*) was b. October 29, 1855; was m. June 12, 1882, to George S. Gault. Res. Monroeville, Ind. No family reported.

While Mr. Gault has no family of his own he has nevertheless taken sufficient interest in it to furnish much valuable information.

1, 3, 5, 15, 98. SARAH M. STEELE, (*Sister of Eliza, preceding*) b. January 2, 1863; m. September 17, 1881, to Albert Straub.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 309 Austin Straub, b. July 11, 1882.
- 310 Earle Straub, b. September 16, 1885.
- 311 Jennie Straub, b. February 17, 1890, d. Nov. 16, 1905.
- 312 Ethel Straub, b. July 9, 1895, d. October 28, 1905.
- 313 Glenn A. Straub, b. December 4, 1902.
- 314 Ralph L. Straub, b. June 28, 1904.

1, 3, 5, 16, 100. TITUS HAYES ERNST, (*Son of Rebecca Steele Ernst, daughter of George Steele, son of Jacob*) b. November 7, 1845; m. to Harriet Sewell in 1873.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

315 Charles; 316, Lettie; 317, Mae; 318, Neva; 319, Franklin; 320, Carl; 321, Inez; 322, Ruth.

One child died in infancy.

1, 3, 5, 16, 102. ELIZABETH MARGARET ERNST, (*Sister of Titus, preceding*) b. June 4, 1854; m. to Seth Weldy in 1871. Res. Peterson, Adams county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 323 Minnie Bell Weldy, b. January 17, 1873.
- 324 Jenny May Weldy, b. September 13, 1875.
- 325 Artie Althea Weldy, b. August 13, 1878.
- 326 Nannie R. Weldy, b. February 28, 1881.
- 327 Daniel M. Weldy, b. December 21, 1885.
- 328 Charles Weldy, b. January 26, 1894.
- 329 Susan Weldy, b. December 17, 1895.

1, 3, 5, 16, 103. JAMES MANTON ERNST, (*Brother of Titus Hayes, preceding*) b. June 28, 1856; m. to Ida Howard in 1891.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 330, Merlin Lozene; 331, Jenny.

1, 3, 5, 16, 104. GEORGE ALBERT ERNST, (*Brother of Titus Hayes, preceding*) b. May 26, 1858; m. to Eliza Ball in 1885.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 335, Nettie Bell; 333, Iona; 334, Donald Forest; 335, Eunice.

1, 3, 5, 16, 105. DORA DEE ERNST, (*Sister of Titus Hayes, preceding*) b. April 4, 1860; m. first to Lewis Hoffman; second to — Hilliard.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 336 Ervin Hoffman; 337, Milton Hoffman; 338, Della Hoffman.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

- 839, Milo Hillard.

1, 3, 5, 17, 108. JAMES D. GAULT, (*Son of Sarah A. Steele Gault, daughter of George Steele, son of Jacob*) b. September 11, 1853; m. December 11, 1875, to Mary E. Weldy, who was b. June 28, 1857. Res. Peterson, Adams county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 340 William A. Gault, b. November 20, 1876,
- 341 Bertha E. Gault, b. December 28, 1877, d. Sept. 20, 1878.

-
- 342 Nettie R. Gault, b. December 15, 1879.
 - 343 Eva M. Gault, b. May 7, 1882.
 - 344 Lizzie B. Gault, b. September 10, 1885.
 - 345 Franklin N. Gault, b. August 22, 1887.
 - 346 Frances B. Gault, b. February 10, 1892.

1, 3, 5, 17, 109. JOHN M. GIBSON, (*Son of Sarah A. Steele, by her second marriage*) was b. December 11, 1855; was first m. on February 12, 1874, to Isabel McConaghy, who was b. October 20, 1843, and d. December 31, 1887. Second to Sarah E. Gressley, on November 22, 1866. she was b. December 28, 1886.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 347 Dord V. Gibson, b. December 12, 1874.
- 348 Harvey E. Gibson, b. October 2, 1885, d. April 2, 1886.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

- 349 Harry E. Gibson, b. August 19, 1889.
- 350 Edna F. Gibson, b. March 11, 1892.
- 351 Lloyd H. Gibson, b. January 12, 1892, d. Oct. 28, 1894.
- 352 Lulu F. Gibson, b. January 16, 1898, d. August 11, 1899.
- 353 Roy C. Gibson, b. March 4, 1902.

1, 3, 15, 18, 112. ELIZABETH E. HARTMAN, (*Daughter of Caroline Steele Hartman, dau. of George Steele, son of Jacob*) was b. April 28, 1851; m. April 5, 1877, to William B. Weldy. Res. Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 354 Stella C. Weldy, b. November 7, 1880; d. January 8, 1903.
- 355 Oscar D. Weldy, b. January 18, 1883.
- 356 Mabel E. Weldy, b. January 15, 1891.

1, 3, 5, 18, 113. JOHN WELLARD HARTMAN, (*Brother of Elizabeth E., preceding*) b. February 9, 1854; d. January 20, 1902; was m. February 17, 1877, to Maria S. Cochran.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 357 Harry H. Hartman, b. Sept. 28, 1878; d. August 26, 1881.
- 358 Sarah O. Hartman, b. June 13, 1882.

1, 3, 5, 18, 114. MARGARET A. HARTMAN, (*Sister of Elizabeth E., preceding*) b. September 16, 1860; m. January 31, 1889, to John W. Brown.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

359 Milton O. Brown, b. May 1, 1895.

360 Esta A. Brown, b. January 13, 1900.

1, 3, 5, 20, 119. JESSE H. STEELE, (*Son of Henry, son of George, son of Jacob Steele*) b. March 26, 1863; m. July 11, 1885, to Niffie Cowan, who was b. September 18, 1867. Res. Pleasant Mills, Adams county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

361 Nola C. Steele, b. August 19, 1886, d. March 31, 1907.

362 Edna B. Steele, b. December 24, 1887.

363 Maude M. Steele, b. February 19, 1889.

364 Roy C. Steele, b. June 19, 1891.

365 Gladys L. Steele, b. May 29, 1893.

366 Guy A. Steele, b. May 15, 1896.

367 Joy V. Steele, b. July 5, 1898.

368 Zula D. Steele, b. March 20, 1900.

369 Lela F. Steele, b. January 2, 1903.

370 Evangeline H. Steele, b. November 17, 1904.

371 Pauline C. Steele, b. December 15, 1906.

1, 3, 5, 21, 120. IRA STEELE,* (*Son of Samuel, son of George, son of Jacob*) b. August 5, 1864; was m. first to Oscalusa Winans, second to Emma Durbin. Res. Pleasant Mills, Adams county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

372 Bertha May Steele, b. December 16, 1887.

373 Lulu Iona Steele, b. January 8, 1890.

374 Herbert Ira Steele, b. May 16, 1895.

375 Marion Steele, b. September 12, 1897.

376 Mabel Victoria Steele, b. July 7, 1900.

*NOTE—From a newspaper cutting we glean that Ira Steele has two brothers, Decatur and George. Also three sisters now deceased, and further that his father Samuel Steele was a veteran of the Civil War.

1, 3, 5, 23, 121. HERVEY S. STEELE, (*Son of John, son of George, son of Jacob Steele*) was b. in Adams county, Ind., July 28, 1868; was m. November 11, 1894, to Sarah B. Bell, who was b. in Adams county, Ind., March 17, 1872. H. S. Steele is (1908) Recorder of Adams county, Ind., and resides in Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

377 Charles Harold Steele, b. February 26, 1900.

378 Russell Steele, b. November 9, 1906.

1, 3, 5, 23, 123. ELLA M. STEELE, (*Sister of Hervey S., preceding*) was b. in Adams county, Ind., August 10, 1877; was m. December 10, 1898, to Daniel I. Weikel, who was b. in Manchester county, Iowa, April 7, 1875

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

379 Anna L. Weikel, b. June 28, 1900.

380 Rose M. Weikel, b. May 1, 1902.

381 Helen F. Weikel, b. October 20, 1903.

382 Daniel I. Weikel, jr., b. January 4, 1906.

383 John Steele Weikel, b. June 2, 1908.

1, 3, 5, 23, 124. LAURA M. STEELE, (*Sister of Hervey S., preceding*) was b. in Adams county, Ind., January 12, 1880; was m. November 15, 1900, to Albert Graber, who was b. November 15, 1880.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

384 Opal Graber, b. June 3, 1902.

385 Neva Graber, b. November 26, 1905.

1, 3, 5, 23, 125. ANNA C. STEELE, (*Sister of Hervey S., preceding*) was b. in Adams county, Ind., April 12, 1884; was m. February 21, 1904, to John Wilson Miller, who was b. June 15, 1880.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

386 Elva Miller, b. October 26, 1906.

1, 3, 5, 26, 126. ALVA C. HOWER, (*Son of Barbara Steele Hower, daughter of Geo Steele, son of Jacob*) b. in Adams county, Ind., November 29, 1867; was m. September 10, 1895, to Viola M. Barnett, who was b. March 9, 1872. Occ. farmer; member of Christian Union church. Res. Decatur, Ind.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 387 Ruth J. Hower, b. July 8, 1897.
- 388 Edward W. Hower, b. July 4, 1898.
- 389 Harlin V. Hower, b. January 25, 1901.
- 390 Stanley G. Hower, b. May 30, 1903.
- 391 Helen B. Hower, b. September 17, 1906,

1, 3, 5, 26, 127. CHARLES M. HOWER, (*Brother of Alva C., preceding*) b. in Adams county, Ind., August 1, 1869; m. April 1, 1902 to Elmira Daily. Served in the Spanish-American War. Is a Democrat in politics and a farmer by occ. Res. Lawrenceburg, Tenn. No family.

1, 3, 5, 26, 128. MILTON E. HOWER, (*Brother of Alva C., preceding*) b. December 31, 1871, in Adams county, Ind.; m. April 10, 1895, to Mary E. Stevens, who d. October 2, 1902. He contracted a second marriage with Maude E. Scott, of Decatur, Ind., on November 9, 1904; began his business life as a teacher, then became a farmer for a time. For a number of years past he has been a successful merchant at Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 392 Frank C. Hower, b. October 14, 1896.
- 393 Mary Helen Hower, b. September 23, 1902, d. in infancy.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

- 394 Marcella Hower, b. October 5, 1905.

1, 3, 5, 26, 129. WILLARD D. HOWER, (*Brother of Alva, preceding*) b. in Adams county, Ind., February 18, 1874. Unmarried. Resides in the State of Washington.

1, 3, 5, 26, 130. CORA V. HOWER, (*Sister of Alva, preceding*) b. in Adams county, Ind., February 8, 1877; m. April 20, 1904, to Charles E. Beery was a teacher in the public schools of her native county prior to her marriage. Res. Bentley, North Dakota.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 395 Mildred Evangelin Beery b. February 23, 1905.

1, 3, 5, 26, 131. LUTHER S. HOWER, (*Brother of Alva, preceding*) b. in Adams county, Ohio, October 26, 1879. Unmarried. Res. (1908) Decatur, Ind.

1, 3, 5, 26, 133. CORA M. HOWER, (*Sister of Alva, preceding*) b. in Adams county, Ind., June 4, 1884; m. in 1907 to Louis S. Schilling, whose occupation is telegraph operator. Res. not given.

1, 3, 6, 27, 136. XENOPHEN CIPHERS, (*Son of Jacob, son of Catharine Steele Ciphers, daughter of Jacob Steele*) was b. in Ashland county, Ohio, February 29, 1852; m. February 14, 1878, to Mary E. Hess. Res. Ashland, Ohio,

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

396 Eva E. Ciphers, b. April 3, 1880.

397 Walter D. Ciphers, b. March 15, 1884.

398 Nettie Ruth Ciphers, b. December 3, 1895.

NOTE—Could obtain no record of his brothers and sisters.

1, 3, 6, 29, 140. MARY C. FOX, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Ciphers Fox, daughter of Catharine Steele Ciphers, daughter of Jacob Steele*) b. near Crestline, Ohio, November 8, 1847; was m. at Blufton, Ind., on November 8, 1873, to Benjamin F. Johnson. Res. near Crawfordsville, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

399 Louisa M. Johnson, b. October 15, 1875.

400 Leland Fox Johnson, b. November 20, 1876.

401 Edward Morton Johnson, b. July 4, 1878.

1, 3, 6, 29, 141. JOHN B. FOX, (*Brother of Mary, preceding*) was b. at Hayesville, Ohio, July 16, 1849; was m. April 19, 1883, to Josie B. First, who was b. December 20, 1861. Occ merchant. Mem. Bap. Ch. Res. Kansas City, Kansas. No family.

1, 3, 6, 29, 143. FRANK W. GARRETT, (*Son of Elizabeth Ciphers by her second marriage*) was b. in Ashland county, Ohio, June 27, 1855; was m. on April 5, 1882, to Susan M. Funk, of Wells county, Ind., by Rev. Wittolf; is a practicing physician, having graduated as such in 1882; has been postmaster and is also President of the Liberty Centre Deposit Bank; members of the Bap. Ch. Res. Liberty Centre, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

402 Joseph Garrett, b. June 10, 1883.

403 Chase Garrett, b. September 20, 1893.

1, 3, 6, 29, 144. AMANDA S. GARRETT, (*Sister of Dr. Frank, preceding*) was b. in Ashland county, Ohio, July 28, 1857; was m. at Liberty Center, Ind., on April 15, 1876, to Isaac A. Smith. Rev. Abel Johnson being the officiating minister. Isaac A. Smith was b. April 1, 1849; he is a farmer and all the family are members of the Missionary Bap. Ch. Res. Warren, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

404 Bertha Estelle Smith, b. April 16, 1877.

505 Lucian Willis Smith,* b. April 3, 1879.

*Is a physician located at Converse, Ind.

1, 3, 6, 29, 145. ORRIN DAVID GARRETT, (*Brother of Dr. Frank, preceding*) was b. October 22, 1861; was m. by Rev. Washington Walter to Harriet Noe, who was b. November 18, 1863, and d. December 18, 1904. Mr. Garrett's occupation has been that of a farmer, shipper of grain and live stock; was elected auditor of Wells county, Ind., in 1906. Res. Liberty Center, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

406 Beulah Elma Garrett, b. November 20, 1884.

407 Estella Garrett, b. December 26, 1886, d. February 24, 1887.

408 Veora Violet Garrett, b. November 4, 1890.

1, 3, 6, 31, 146. SAMANTHA JANE HORNER, (*Daughter of Mary Ann Ciphers Horner, dau. of Catharine Steele Ciphers, dau. of Jacob Steele*) b. September 23, 1846; m. May 28, 1872, to John W. Benjamin, who was b. September —, 1842. Res. West Shefford, Quebec, Canada.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

409 Mary E. Benjamin, b. March 8, 1873.

410 James H. Benjamin, b. June 3, 1875; d. May 29, 1877.

411 Carrie E. Benjamin, b. February 3, 1881.

412 Arthur Gordon Benjamin, b. March 7, 1891.

1, 3, 6, 31, 147. DAVID CIPHERS HORNER, (*Brother of Samantha Jane, preceding*) b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1873, to Emma Marie Hayes, who d. April 9, 1891. Contracted a second marriage June 20, 1893, with Ida Augusta Willard, who was b. August 11, 1861. Res. West Shefford, Quebec, Canada.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 413 Lillie Maria Horner, b. March 26, 1875.
- 414 Walter James Horner, b. March 8, 1879.
- 415 Myrtle Winifred Horner, b. June 21, '85; d. August 31, '92.
- 416 Clarence Edison Horner, b. March 19, 1891.

1, 3, 6, 31, 154. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS HORNER, (*Brother of Samantha Jane, preceding*) b. June 19, 1868; m. February 10, 1897, to Helena Maude Johnson, who was b. May 30, 1868. Res. Granby, Quebec, Can.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 417 Kenneth Roy Horner, b. November 10, 1898.
- 418 Justin Murray Horner, b. February 14, 1900.

1, 3, 6, 35, 155. MARY ALICE SHAFFER, (*Daughter of Martha Ciphers Shaffer, daughter of Catharine Steele Ciphers, daughter of Jacob Steele*) was b. at Hayesville, Ashland county, Ohio, February 12, 1856; was m. at Auburn, Ind., December 24, 1878, to John Wadsworth McCrory by Rev. E. W. Erick; Mr. McCrory was b. at Sodom, Allegheny Co., Pa., October 25, 1850. Occ. furniture dealer. Both members of Methodist Episcopal Church. Res. Angola, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 418 Nellie Mabelle McCrory, b. October 11, 1880.
- 419 Essie Elizabeth McCrory, b. September 22, 1882.

1, 3, 6, 35, 156. SAMANTHA ANNETTA SHAFFER, (*Sister of Mary Alice, preceding*) b. at Rowsburg, Wayne county, Ohio, August 9, 1858; was m. at Auburn, Ind., September 14, 1880, to Charles Sumner Sears, by Rev. Johnson, of the Presbyterian Church. Charles S. Sears was b. at Ontario, N. Y., November 1, 1893, and is a practicing physician. Res. Quincey, Mich.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 420 Carl C. Sears, b. October 6, 1881.

1, 3, 6, 35, 157. DAVID ELZA SHAFFER, (*Brother of Mary Alice, preceding*) b. at Rowsburg, Wayne county, Ohio, November 24, 1860; was m. at Waterloo, Ind., to Fannie Clark by Rev. McCord, April 11, 1883. She was b. at Delta, Ohio, November 26, 1862. D. E. Shaffer is in the furniture business at Arkansas City, Kansas, (1908).

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

420 Frederick Irwin Shaffer, b. July 21, 1889.

1, 3, 6, 35, 160. FREDERICK FOREST SHAFFER, (*Brother of Mary Alice, preceding*) b. at Auburn, Ind., March 17, 1872; was m. at Kansas City, Mo., June 25, 1907, to Leah DeLong by Rev. Barch. She was b. at Newville, Ind., December 25, 1874. No family reported.

1, 3, 6, 38, 168. CARRIE E. CIPHERS, (*Daughter of David Ciphers, son of Catharine Steele Ciphers, dau. of Jacob Steele*) b. near Hayesville, Ashland county, Ohio; was m. to A. H. Sites. Res. Ashland, Ohio. Family: Has three sons, names not ascertained.

1, 3, 7, 43, 191. MARGARET VANZILL, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Steele Vanzile daughter of Adam Steele, son of Jacob*) was b. January 9, 1854; was m. at Spencerville, Ind., December 14, 1871, to John Shambaugh, who was b. December 17, 1847. Res. Spencerville, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

424 Francis Marion Shambaugh, b. August 13, 1872.

425 Adie Levada Shambaugh, b. October 5, 1877.

426 Pearl Shambaugh, b. January 22, 1883.

427 Beryl Shambaugh, b. January 22, 1883.

1, 3, 7, 43, 192. DAVID VANZILE, (*Brother of Margaret, preceding*) was m. to Alice Hursh.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

428 Orange; 429, Lester, 430, Milo; 431, Ethel; 432, Edna.

1, 3, 7, 43, 193. ALICE VANZILE, (*Sister of Margaret, preceding*) Res. Watonga, Oklahoma. There is said to be a family of nine children but no data was obtainable.

1, 3, 7, 43, 194. MARY ETTA VANZILE, (*Sister of Margaret, preceding*) m. to Amor Mehl. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind. Has two children. No data could be had.

1, 3, 7, 43, 195. FRANKLIN VANZILE, (*Brother of Margaret, preceding*) m. to Mary Lekrone. Res. Spencerville, Ind. There are four children in this family. No data obtainable.

1, 3, 7, 44, 200. SARAH ELLEN STEELE, (*Daughter of David, son of Adam, son of Jacob*) was b. August 11, 1860; was m. to James Grubb.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

438 Flora; 439, Lodessa; 440, David L.

1, 3, 7, 44, 201. ALDA LAVERNA STEELE, (*Sister of Sarah Ellen, preceding*) was b. January 13, 1864; m. to John Hensinger.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

441 David L. Hensinger, b. October 11, 1882.

442 Clarence L. Hensinger.

1, 3, 9, 49, 206. GEORGE SILAS MILLER, (*Son of David, son of Elizabeth Steele Miller, daughter of Jacob Steele*) was b. at North Manchester, Ind., August 5, 1857; was m. April 19, 1892, to Anna Doering, who was b. February 24, 1866. Res. Goshen, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

443 Mamie Edna Miller, b. December 13, 1904.

1, 3, 9, 49, 208. OSCAR MILLER, (*Brother of George, preceding*) was b. probably at North Manchester, Ind., January 29, 1861; m. September 7, 1886, to Willhelmina Vinson. Occ. clothier. Members of Lutheran Church. Res. Mishawaka, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

444 Lillian Miller, b. April 6, 1894.

1, 3, 9, 49, 209. LAVINIA MILLER, (*Sister of George S., preceding*) b. in Middleburg township, Elkhart county, Ind., March 31, 1868; was m. November 7, 1892 to William Harvey Hoffman, who was b. October 21, 1861 and d. July 4, 1907. Res. Goshen, Ind.

445 Kenneth Gordon Hoffman, b. January 27, 1899.

446 Raymond Oscar Hoffman, b. February 6, 1902.

1, 3, 9, 52, 211. MARY EFFIE MILLER, (*Daughter of Florendeen Miller, son of Elizabeth Steele Miller, daughter of Jacob Steele*) b. at North Manchester, Ind., January 20, 1856; was m. to Guilford B. Place, November 20, 1879. Res. North Manchester, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

447 Chauncey Isaac Place, b. November 9, 1889, d. Oct. 8, '08.

448 Maurice Florendeen Place, b. September 6, 1880.

1, 3, 9, 52, 212. SARAH ETTIE MILLER, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) b. at North Manchester, Ind., November 24, 1858; m. to George C. Baker. Res. North Manchester, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

449 Jessie Baker.

450 Harry Baker.

451 Homer M. Baker, b. April 20, 1887, d. November 17, 1899.

452 Frederick E. Baker, b. February 28, 1890, d. Nov. 14, 1899.

453 Inez Elizabeth Baker, b. March 19, 1892, d. Nov. 15, 1899.

1, 3, 9, 52, 213. EMANUEL FLORENDEEN MILLER, (*Brother of Mary Effie, preceding*) b. at North Manchester, Ind., February 3, 1861; was m. in 1885 to Ida May Launtz, who d. July 2, 1899. On May 3, 1901 he contracted a second marriage with Florence M. Cutchall. Res. Huntington, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

454 Bessie Belle Miller, b. February 13, 1888.

455 Maude May Miller, b. January 14, 1891; d. April 8, 1891.

456 Ethel Fay Miller, b. September 14, 1893.

457 Herbert Raymond Miller, b. August 11, 1896.

1, 3, 9, 53, 214. JOHN WESLEY MILLER, (*Son of Joseph F., son of Elizabeth Steele Miller, daughter of Jacob Steele*) b. August 22, 1858; m. March 12, 1882, to Louisa Schmid, who was b. February 6, 1861. Res. Excelsior, Minn.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

458 Benjamin W. Miller, b. September 6, 1883.

459a George A. Miller, b. March 15, 1887.

459b Ralph W. Miller, b. March 4, 1900.

459c Amy C. Miller, b. December 8, 1901,

1, 3, 9, 53, 215. GEORGE MARION MILLER, (*Brother of John, preceding*) b. August 5, 1864; m. March 19, 1885, to Theresa Schmid.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

459 Estella Anna Miller, b. April 10, 1889.

459a Herbert Joseph Miller, b. January 18, 1891.

1, 3, 0, 53, 216. CHARLES FREDERICK MILLER, (*Brother of John, preceding*) b. February 4, 1871; m. Anna Schmid, June 23, 1890. Res. Excelsior, Minn. No family.

1, 3, 9, 53, 217. JOSEPH FRANKLIN MILLER, (*Brother of John, preceding*) b. February 4, 1871; Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

460 Lillian Miller, b. 1902.

1, 3, 9, 56, 220. MARY SELLERS, (*Daughter of Almyra Miller Sellers, dau. of Eliz Steele Miller, dau. of Jacob Steele*) was b. in state of Indiana, March 4, 1859; m. February 1, 1877 to Henry Morris. Res. Altamont, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

461 Lydia Evalina Morris, b. December 17, 1878.

462 Nora Belle Morris, b. February 12, 1880.

463 John Henry Morris, b. August 4, 1881.

464 Essie Pearl Morris, b. August 11, 1882.

465 Charles Oliver Morris, b. January 24, 1885.

466 Maude Almyra Morris, b. October 10, 1887.

467 Minnie May Morris, b. September 21, 1890.

468 Blanche Marie Morris, b. January 12, 1896.

469 Grace Ellen Morris, b. July 24, 1900.

1, 3, 9, 56, 221. LYDIA A. SELLERS, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) b. June 25, 1860; m. June 6, 1878 to John G. Wick. Res. (1908) Oswego, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

470 George Wick, b. September 23, 1880.

471 Flora Wick, b. September 17, 1884.

472 Della Wick, b. November 3, 1887.

473 Elsie Wick, b. January 9, 1891.

474 Charles Wick, b. January 31, 1895.

475 Andrew Wick, b. September 1, 1904.

1, 3, 9, 56, 222. ANNIE E. SELLERS, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) b. January 28, 1862, is now deceased; was m. October 5, 1879, to John Hoffman, Res. Argos, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

476 Laura; 477, Homer.

1, 3, 9, 56, 223. BARBARA E. SELLERS, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) b. September 3, 1863; m. August 30, 1885, to David W. Wolfe.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 478 Carrie E. Wolfe, b. June 7, 1887.
- 479 Olena M. Wolfe, b. July 9, 1890.
- 480 Rosa M. Wolfe, b. October 4, 1892.
- 481 Nona A. Wolfe, b. October 27, 1895.
- 482 Gladys D. Wolfe, b. March 10, 1898.
- 483 Josie G. Wolfe, b. October 6, 1900.
- 483a Jessie S. Wolfe, b. February 9, 1904.
- 483b Elmer D. Wolfe, b. June 5, 1904.

1, 3, 9, 56, 224. SARAH E. SELLERS, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) b. September 11, 1865; m. April 12, 1885, to Isaiah Price. Bourbon, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 484 Bessie Price, b. March 28, 1886.
- 485 Owen Price, b. September 26, 1893.
- 486 — Price, b. July 8, 1895, d. July 15, 1895.
- 487 Nora Price, b. January 9, 1898.
- 488 Alonzo Price, b. July 7, 1900.
- 489 Inez Price, b. August 20, 1903, d. May 17, 1904.

1, 3, 9, 56, 225. MARGARET O. SEELERS, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) b. May 26, 1868; m. March 15, 1888, to Jonas Rettinger. Res. Bourbon, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 490 Eva Rettinger, b. October 28, 1888.
- 491 Maude Rettinger, b. May 30, 1890.
- 492 Ella Rettinger, b. September 8, 1892.

- 493 Alta Rettinger, b. June 2, 1896.
- 494 Herman Rettinger, b. May 26, 1900.
- 495 Howard Rettinger, b. September 27, 1901.
- 496 Earle Rettinger, b. February 23, 1906.
- 497 Helen Rettinger, b. October 21, 1907.

1, 3, 9, 56, 226. JOHN W. SELLERS, (*Brother of Mary preceding*) b. May 21, 1870; m. September 13, 1890 to Mae E. Snell.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 498 Ilo Sellers, b. September 30, 1892.
- 499 Nina Sellers, b. October 5, 1898.

1, 3, 9, 56, 228. CHARLES H. SELLERS, (*Brother of Mary, preceding*) b. August 10, 1874; m. August 4, 1895, to Almyra Seymour. Res. Bourbon, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 500 Willard Sellers, b. December 11, 1897.
- 501 Wayne Sellers, b. June 28, 1904.
- 502 Ward Sellers, b. April 6, 1906.

1, 3, 9, 56, 229. ALMIRA SELLERS, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) b. June 15, 1877; m. December 25, 1895, to John Infong.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 503 Iva Infong, b. May 5, 1897.
- 504 Noble Infong, b. August 23, 1898.
- 505 Trueman Infong, b. August 11, 1902.
- 506 Walter Infong, b. October 8, 1904.

1, 3, 9, 61, 245. JESSE PASCAL OREN, (*Son of Priscilla Miller Oren, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Miller, dau. of Jacob Steele*) was b. January 5, 1864; m. September 17, 1882, to Elizabeth Ellen Clevenger. Divorced in 1904. Married same year to Nellie Snow. Res. Monmouth, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 507 Edith Oren, b. — 1883, d. June 30, 1884.
- 508 George Jonathan Oren, b. July 5, 1887.

1, 3, 9, 61, 246. SAMANTHA JANE OREN, (*Sister of Jesse, preceding*) b. June 13, 1865; m. February 22, 1885, to John Thomas Blackburn, who was b. October 23, 1859. A farmer. Both members of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Anson, Jones county, Texas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

509 Ethel Blackburn, b. December 22, 1885.

1, 3, 9, 61, 247. LAURA ALICE OREN, (*Sister of Jesse, preceding*) was b. August 13, 1867; m. October 7, ~~1906~~¹⁸⁸⁸ to James Albert Gilbert, a machinist by trade, who was b. September 11, 1865; members of Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Anson, Jones county, Texas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

510 Gurney Francis Gilbert, b. June 30, 1889.

511 Priscilla Alice Gilbert, b. July 26, 1891.

1, 3, 9, 61, 249. CHARLES OREN, (*Brother of Jesse, preceding*) b. December 4, 1874; was m. January 15, 1905, to Lulu Myrtle Crabtree, who was b. June 7, 1879. She is a Missionary Baptist, he a German Baptist. Occ. watchmaker and oculist. Res. Kansas City, Mo. No family reported.

1, 3, 10, 62, 251. ZENIE STOLER, (*Son of Walter, son of Sophia Steele Stoler, dau. of Jacob Steele*) was b. at Jeromeville, Ashland county, Ohio, June 20, 1885; m. to Margaret Fleshorm.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

572 A son, name not known; b. April 7, 1894.

1, 3, 10, 62, 255. CLARA STOLER, (*Sister of Zenie, preceding*) b. April 7, 1875. Is known to be married, but nothing further.

1, 3, 11, 75, 257. MINA PEARL WATKINS, (*Daughter of Martha J. Steele Watkins, daughter of Samuel Steele, son of Jacob*) was b. December 24, 1875; m. March 10, 1896, to Samuel J. Jones. Res. Bolds Spring, Tenn.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

513 Joseph Samuel Jones, b. December 17, 1896, dec'd.

514 Cladie Pearl Jones, b. August 28, 1898, dec'd.

515 Martha Edna Jones, b. May 19, 1900, dec'd.

- 516 Jennie Marie Jones, b. May 22, 1902, dec'd.
- 517 Irene Jones, b. August 25, 1904.
- 518 May Susan Jones, b. March 16, 1905, dec'd.
- 519 Anna Jones, b. July 19, 1907.

1, 3, 11, 75, 258. ROBERT FRANKLIN WATKINS, (*Brother of Mina, preceding*) was b. March 5, 1880; m. January 1, 1902, to Stella Leona Vaughn. Res. (1908) Magley, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 520 Raymond Lester Watkins, b. May 9, 1904.
- 521 Clayton Joseph Watkins, b. July 17, 1906.
- 523 Alvin Truman Watkins, b. February 15, 1908.

1, 3, 11, 75 259. MARGARET SUSAN WATKINS, (*Sister of Mina Pearl, preceding*) b. August August 28, 1884; m. September 16, 1900, to Rufus Frank. Res. (1908) Portland, Oregon.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 524 Gladys Victorine Frank, b. August 30, 1901; d —
- 525 Harold Frank, b. April 3, 1904.

1, 3, 11, 75, 260. MARY CLEONA WATKINS, (*Sister of Mina Pearl, preceding*) was b. November 25, 1877; m. April 19, 1908, to James Stewart Clark. Res. (1908) Bluffton, Ind. No family as yet.

1, 3, 11, 76, 265. ROSA B. STEELE, (*Daughter of James A., son of Samuel, son of Jacob Steele*) b. in Adams county, Ind., December 21, 1879; m. March 6, 1904, to Melvin Welker; occ. clerk. Res. Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 526 Vere Welker, b. August 23, 1908.

1, 3, 11, 76, 266. GEORGE C. STEEE, (*Brother of Rosa, preceding*) b. in Adams county, Ind., January 10, 1881; m. March 11, 1906, to Irene Weaver; engaged in mercantile business. Res. Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 527. Jeanette Steele, b. June 22, 1907.

1, 3, 11, 76, 267. BERTHA A. STEELE, (*Sister of Rosa, preceding*) b. in Adams county, Ind., November 1, 1883; m. March 3, 1907, to Homer Andrews, who is a merchant. Res. La Grange, Ind. No family reported.

1, 3, 11, 76, 272. LENA M. STEELE, (*Daughter of Samuel S., son of Samuel, son of Jacob Steele*) was b. August 2, 1881; m. October 25, 1889, to Arthur Abbott, b. in 1876. Res. Bluffton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 528 Eva E. Abbott, b. January 9, 1900.
- 529 Louis Abbott, b. March 24, 1902.
- 530 Florence R. Abbott, b. October 26, 1904.

1, 3, 79, 280. ERNEST EVERETT STEELE, (*Son of Dayton V., son of Levi, son of Jacob Steele*) was b. in Adams county, Ind., October 21, 1883; m. to Cecil Rebecca Harb. Res. probably Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 531 Edna Elizabeth Steele, b. April 28, 1908.

1, 3, 14, 89, 286. ELMORE B. WEAR, (*Son of Nancy Elizabeth Wear, dau. of David Steele, son of Jacob Steele*) married to Miss Schermerhorn. Res. Lagrange, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 532 Elizabeth Wear.

CHAPTER III.

SECTION V.—The Great-Great-Great-Great-Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his son Jacob.

1, 3, 5, 15, 93, 287. LUETTA M. CLOUD. (*Daughter of Eliza J. Steele, dau. of Joseph, son of George, son of Jacob Steele*) was b. August 26, 1875; m. December 19, 1906, to W. R. Peters, who d. June 2, 1908.

1, 3, 5, 15, 93, 288. FRANKLIN T. CLOUD, (*Brother of Luetta M., preceding*) was b. February 1, 1877; m. April 11, 1900, to Minnie C. Everhart. No family.

1, 3, 5, 15, 93, 289. JOSEPH S. CLOUD, (*Brother of Luetta M., preceding*) was b. November 18, 1878; was m. May 19, 1908, to Orpha Barnett. No family.

1, 3, 5, 15, 93, 290. LULU D. CLOUD, (*Sister of Luetta M., preceding*) was b. July 26, 1880; m. March 19, 1902, to John Bright.

1, 3, 5, 15, 93, 291. HARRY G. CLOUD, (*Brother of Luetta M., preceding*) was b. August 26, 1883; m. October 11, 1903, to Minnie Bracht.

1, 3, 5, 15, 93, 292. JESSE L. CLOUD, (*Brother of Luetta M., preceding*) was b. January 24, 1885; m. June 7, 1906, to Emma Scherry.

No further data of these last six was had. All are supposed to reside about Decatur, Ind.

1, 3, 5, 15, 94, 295. FLORA M. BEERY,* (*Daughter of Margaret Steele Beery, daughter of Joseph Steele, son of George, son of Jacob*) was b. August 28, 1863; m. December 23, 1893, to George H. Bright.

1, 3, 5, 15, 94, 296. JAMES M. BEERY, (*Brother of Flora, preceding*) was born April 12, 1875; m. March 11, 1906, to Annie Kiefer. Res. Hoagland, Ind.

1, 3, 5, 15, 94, 297. SERONO MAY BEERY, (*Sister of Flora, preceding*) was b. Jan. 9, 1877; m. March 27, 1902, to O. V. Shaffer. Res. Danville, Ill.

1, 3, 5, 15, 94, 298. HARVEY M. BEERY* (*Brother of Flora, preceding*) was b. August 9, 1879; m. April 6, 1905, to Susan Bright.

*Supposed to reside at Decatur, Ind.

1, 3, 5, 15, 94, 299. JESSE W. BEERY, (*Brother of Flora, preceding*) was b. April 12, 1883; m. June 22, 1906, to Jessie Springer, who was b. April 25, 1888; farmer; church, Christian Union; Res. Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

533 Leo Lewis Beery, b. June 29, 1906.

534 Gretchen Mildred Beery, b. October 7, 1908.

1, 3, 5, 15, 95, 306. AMELIA STEELE, (*Daughter of James M., son of Joseph, son of George, son of Jacob Steele*) was b. April 11, 1882; m. in Van Wert county, Ohio, April 19, 1900, to Otto Blakey, who was b. 1876, and who is engaged in farming. Members Ger. Luth. Ch. Res. Decatur, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

535 Erna Blakey, b. March 12, 1901.

536 Eliza Blakey, b. August 30, 1902.

537 Grover Blakey, b. November 21, 1903.

538 Gretchen Blakey, b. June 29, 1905.

539 Morris Blakey, b. July 12, 1907.

1, 3, 5, 15, 95, 307. LILLIAN STEELE, (*Sister of Amelia, preceding*) was b. November 11, 1883; m. April 13, 1905, to Gearhart Reinking. Res. (1908) Decatur, Ind.

1, 3, 5, 15, 98, 310. EARLE STRAUB, (*Son of Sarah Steele Straub, daughter of Joseph Steele, son of George, son of Jacob Steele*) was b. September 16, 1885; m. April 17, 1907, to Sarah Limenstall. Res. Frankford, Ind.

1, 3, 5, 18, 112, 355. OSCAR D. WELDY, (*Son of Elizabeth Hartman Weldy, dau. of Caroline Steele Hartman, dau. of Geo. Steele, son of Jacob*) was b. January 18, 1883; was m. October 9, 1907, to Elizabeth J. Pease. No family reported.

1, 3, 5, 18, 113, 358. SARAH O. HARTMAN, (*Daughter of John Willard Hartman, son of Caroline Steele Hartman, dau. of Geo. Steele, son of Jacob*) was b. June 13, 1882; m. October 7, 1905, to James F. Castle,

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

540 Ruth Castle, b. August 9, 1906.

1, 3, 6, 27, 136, 396. EVA E. CIPHERS, (*Daughter of Xenophen Ciphers, son of Jacob, son of Catharine Steele Ciphers, daughter of Jacob Steele*) was b. in Ashland county, Ohio; m. May 9, 1900, to William Shoff. Res. Polk, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

541 Mary E. Shoff, b. June 21, 1904.

542 Ernest Shoff, b. September 3, 1902.

1, 3, 6, 29, 140, 400. LELAND FOX JOHNSON, (*Son of Mary Fox Johnson, daughter of Elizabeth Ciphers Fox, daughter of Catharine Steele Ciphers, daughter of Jacob Steele*) was b. at Ossian, Ind., November 20, 1876; was m. at Fort Wayne, Ind., October 17, 1907, to Eva Bowser. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind. No family.

1, 3, 6, 29, 140, 401. EDWARD MORTON JOHNSON, (*Brother of Leland, preceding*) was b. at Oxford, Ind., July 14, 1878; was m. at Otterbein, Ind., January 21, 1903, to Pearl Baker. Res. Newmarket, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

543 Paul Baker Johnson, b. November 14, 1905.

1, 3, 6, 29, 144, 404. BERTHA ESTELLA SMITH, (*Daughter of Amanda Garrett Smith, dau. of Eliz Ciphers Garrett, dau. of Catharine Steele Ciphers, dau. of Jacob Steele*) was b. April 16, 1877; m. June 15, 1907, to Clarence A. Craft. No family reported.

1, 3, 6, 29, 145, 406. BEULAH ESTELLA GARRETT, (*Daughter of Orrin D. Garrett, son of Eliz Ciphers Garrett, dau. of Catharine Steele Ciphers, dau. of Jacob Steele*) was b. November 20, 1884. She was m. April 6, 1907, by Rev. J. C. Holmes to Claude C. Cole, who was b. October 21, 1883. He is a farmer. Res. Liberty Center, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

544 Orah Elberta Cole, b. March 8, 1908.

1, 3, 6, 31, 146, 409. MARY E. BENJAMIN, (*Daughter of Samantha Ciphers Horner Benjamin, daughter of Catharine Steele Ciphers, daughter of Jacob Steele*) was b. at Worcester, Mass., March 8, 1873; was m. at West Brome, Quebec, on February 24, 1892, to Arthur R. Taylor, Rev. H. A. Vissar officiating minister. He was b. at Fort Gratiot, Mich., August 25, 1868.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

545 George Woodward Taylor, b. April 9, 1894.

546 Benjamin Arthur Taylor, b. January 31, 1897.

547 Harold Thornton Taylor, b. January 28, 1900.

548 Russell Sidney Taylor, b. March 29, 1901.

549 Carroll Austin Taylor, b. May 30, 1903, d. Sept. 5, 1903.

550 Hobart Elliot Taylor, b. September 17, 1904.

551 Mary Elizabeth Ruth Taylor, b. Mch. 21, '06, d. Apr. 26, '06.

552 David Wood Taylor, b. July 20, 1907.

1, 3, 6, 31, 146, 411. CARRIE ETHEL BENJAMIN, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) b. February 3, 1881; m. to Hobert Elliott Connelly, September 26, 1900. He was b. July 10, 1869. Res. (1908) Cranbrook, British Columbia.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

553 Norman Benjamin Connelly, b. April 15, 1906.

1, 3, 6, 31, 147, 413. LILLIE MARIA HORNER, (*Daughter of David C., son of Mary Ciphers Horner, dau. of Catharine Steele Ciphers, dau. of Jacob Steele*) b. March 26, 1875; m. May 22, 1901, to Stephen Orland Watson, who was b. July 11, 1867. No family reported.

1, 3, 6, 31, 147, 414. WALTER JAMES HORNER, (*Brother of Lillie Maria, preceding*) was b. in Canada March 8, 1879; was m. September 1, 1897, to Emma Donaway, who was b. December 23, 1873. Res. West Shefford, Quebec, Canada.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

554 Mabel Vivian Horner, b. March 9, 1901.

1, 3, 6, 35, 156, 420. CARL C. SEARS, (*Son of Samantha Shaffer Sears, dau. of Martha Ciphers Shaffer, dau. of Catharine Steele Ciphers dau. of Jacob Steele*) was b. at Auburn, Ind., October 6, 1881; was m. at Canton, Mich., to Elsie E. McKinstry, September 20, 1906, by Rev. Jerome. She was b. at Canton, Mich., April 9, 1880. He is a practising physician and res. at Quincy, Mich. No family reported.

1, 3, 6, 35, 155, 418. NELLIE MABELLE McCRORY, (*Daughter of Mary Alice Shaffer McCrory, daughter of Martha Ciphers Shaffer, daughter of Catharine Steele Ciphers, daughter of Jacob Steele*) was b. in DeKalb county, Ind., October 11, 1880; m. at Angolo, Ind., September 4, 1906, by Rev. A. J. Neal, to Albert B. Welty, who was b. in Riley township, Putnam county, Ohio, November 21, 1876; members of Methodist Episcopal Church; Occ. mechanical draughtsman. Res. Racine, Wis.

1, 3, 6, 35, 155, 419. ESSIE ELIZABETH McCRORY, (*Sister of Nellie, preceding*) is an instructor in elocution and oratory in the Tri State College, Angolo, Ind.

1, 3, 7, 43, 191, 424. FRANK M. SHAMBAUGH, (*Son of Margaret Vanzile Shambaugh, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Vanzile, daughter of Adam Steele, son of Jacob*) was b. in Allen county, Ind., August 13, 1872; was m. February 21, 1895, to Cora B. Gump, of the same county.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

554a Roscoe Shambaugh, b. September 9, 1895.

554b Blanche Shambaugh, b. May 3, 1898.

554c Wordie Shambaugh, b. March 14, 1900.

554d Lesley Shambaugh, b. February 25, 1902.

1, 3, 7, 43, 191, 425. ADDIE LEVADA SHAMBAUGH (*Sister of Frank, preceding*) was b. in Allen county, Ind., October 5, 1877; was m. by Rev. McCarty, May 27, 1901, to Gilbert McNabb.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

554e Ethel McNabb, b. June 29, 1902.

554f Crystal McNabb, b. September 25, 1905.

1, 3, 7, 43, 191, 426. PEARL SHAMBAUGH, (*Sister of Frank, preceding*) was b. in Allen county, Ind., January 22, 1883; was m. by Rev. McCarty February 25, 1902, to Henry S. Goldsmith.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

554g Buhel Goldsmith, b. September 8, 1903.

554h Magdalena Goldsmith, b. September 24, 1908.

1, 3, 9, 56, 220, 461. LYDIA EVALYN MORRIS, (*Daughter of Mary Sellers Morris, dau. of Almyra Miller Sellers, dau. of Eliz. Steele Miller, dau. of Jacob Steele*) was b. in the state of Indiana December 17, 1878; was m. to Wm. Thomas McCord. Res. Altamont, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

555 Alonzo Roy McCord, b. February 26, 1903.

556 Ildra May McCord, b. August 6, 1905.

1, 3, 9, 56, 220, 462. NORA BELLE MORRIS, (*Sister of Lydia E., preceding*) was b. in the state of Indiana February 12, 1880; was m. to Arthur E. Sachs, (no dates given). Res. Altamont, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

557 A daughter, not named, b. December 15, 1907.

1, 3, 9, 56, 220, 463. JOHN H. MORRIS, (*Brother of Lydia, preceding*) was b. in the State of Indiana, August 4, 1881; was m. to Nettie Laughlin. Res. Chanute, Kansas. No family reported.

1, 3, 9, 56, 220, 464. ESSIE PEARL MORRIS, (*Sister of Lydia preceding*) was b. in the State of Indiana, August 11, 1882; m. to L. C. Morrison. Res. Altamont, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

558 Alma Ruth Morrison, b. December 1, 1903.

559 Clarence Glenn Morrison, b. May 2, 1904.

560 Reba Irene Morrison, b. May 9, 1907.

1, 3, 9, 56, 221, 470. GEORGE WICK, (*Son of Lydia Sellers Wick, daughter of Almyra Miller Sellers, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Miller, daughter of Jacob Steele*) was b. September 23, 1880; was m. to Anna Grady, December 3, 1903. Res. Labette, Kansas. No family reported,

1, 3, 9, 56, 221, 473. ELSIE WICK, (*Sister of George, preceding*) was b. January 8, 1891; was m. to Park Lewman, December 9, 1906. Res. Oswego, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

561 Isabel Lewman, b. August 11, 1907.

1, 3, 9, 56, 233, 478. CARRIE E. WOLF, (*Daughter of Barbara Sellers Wolf, daughter of Almyra Miller Sellers, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Miller, daughter of Jacob Steele*) b. June 7, 1887; m. to Ralph Palmer, November 5, 1907. Res. Granville, North Dakota.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

562 Beulah Palmer, b. April 17, 1907.

1, 3, 9, 61, 246, 509. ETHEL BLACKBURN, (*Daughter of Samantha Oren Blackburn, dau. of Priscilla Miller Oren, dau. of Eliz. Steele Miller, dau. of Jacob Steele*) was b. December 22, 1885; m. October 7, 1906, to Daniel Sevier Taylor, who was b. March 18, 1883, and is a farmer. Both Missionary Baptists. Res. Anson, Jones county, Texas.

1, 3, 9, 61, 247, 510. GURNEY FRANCIS GILBERT, (*Son of Laura Alice Oren Gilbert, dau. of Priscilla Miller Oren, dau. of Eliz. Steele Miller, dau. of Jacob Steele*) b. June 30, 1889; m. August 29, 1908, to Rosa Hale. Is a farmer by occ. Res. Anson, Jones county, Texas.

1, 3, 9, 61, 247, 511. PRISCILLA ALICE GILBERT, (*Sister of Gurney F., preceding*) was b. July 26, 1891; m. July 6, 1908, to Joshua Gates, a farmer, who was b. October 3, 1881. She is a member of Missionary Baptist Ch. Res. Anson, Jones county, Texas.

CHAPTER I V.

SECTION I—The Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his son Philip.

1, 4. PHILIP STEELE was a son of George Steele, we do not know when he was born or when he died. If we may assume that he and his wife were about the same age, then he was born somewhere between 1756 and 1760, and that he died about 1840, perhaps a little earlier, perhaps a little later. His wife was Susannah Oaks as the name is now spelled, but the original spelling was Ochs, with the sound of the

German word for ox She was, so far as we know, a Bedford county, (Pa.) woman; she is said to have been 98 years of age at the time of her death, which took place about 1854. It is almost certain that Philip Steele lived in or near Salisbury, Somerset county, Pa., for a time. By trade he was a wagon maker. He removed to Ohio, probably as far back as 1835, or even earlier; he lived and died near New Bedford, in German township, Holmes county. He was then living with his son George and was buried in a burrying ground on the farm of his son.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 5 David Steele, d. about 1871.
- 6 George Steele, d. about 1838.
- 7 Jacob Steele, d. about 1872.
- 8 Elias Steele, b. about 1811, d. June 17, 1877.
- 9 Elizabeth Steele, d. June 1822.
- 10 Catharine Steele, n. about 1825.

It is assumed that all of this family were born in Bedford county, Pa.

CHAPTER I V.

SECTION II.—The Great-Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his son Philip.

1, 4, 5. DAVID STEELE, (*Son of Philip*) was probably b. in Bedford county, Pa., but date of birth is not known. He d. in the State of Ohio in 1872; about 1832 he was m. at Salisbury, Somerset county, Pa., to Susan Keagey, widow of John and daughter of Baltzer Meese. One son Daniel was born to them. He died at the age of 19.

1, 4, 6. GEORGE STEELE, (*Son of Philip*) was probably b. in Bedford county, Pa., date not known; d. in Holmes county, Ohio, in 1838; he was m. in Somerset county, Pa., to Susannah Lavan, of a family still well known there. She d. near New Bedford, Ohio, about 1865.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 11 Moses Steele, b. August 16, 1813, d. December 23, 1897.
- 12 Mary (Polly) Steele, b. July 12, 1817.
- 13 Sarah Steele, b. April 8, 1819, d. June 13, 1887.

- 14 Benjamin Steele, b. December 16, 1820, d. July 3, 1907.
- 15 Catharine Steele, b. ——— 1822, d. November 13, 1890.
- 16 George Steele, d. 1891.
- 17 Philip Steele.
- 18 Susannah Steele, b. 1832, d. 1875.

1, 4, 7. JACOB STEELE, (*Son of Philip*) was probably b. in Bedford county, Pa., time not known; d. in Ohio about 1872, although one account gives the time of his death as having taken place in 1863. His wife was Salome Gushway, who d. in 1860.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 19 David Steele, b. November 8, 1834.
- 20 Eliza Steele, b. 1837.
- 21 Samuel Steele, b. 1839.
- 22 John Steele, b. 1840.
- 23 Amanda Steele, b. July 21, 1841.
- 24 Elias Steele, b. November 8, 1842.
- 25 Franklin Steele, b. 1847, d. 1908.

1, 4, 8. ELIAS STEELE, (*Son of Philip*) was b. Bedford county, Pa.; d. June 17, 1877, near North Liberty, Ind. He was m. to Elizabeth Bickel, who was b. November 6, 1815 and d. January 9, 1898. Elias Steele was a minister in the German Baptist Church.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 26 John Steele, b. ——— d. August 17, 1890.
- 27 Jeremiah Steele, b. September 6, 1834.
- 28 Abraham Steele, b. June 25, 1836; d. ——— 1864.
- 29 Michael Steele, b. May 31, 1838; d. October 16, 1908.
- 30 Catharine Steele b. September 18, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1905.
- 31 George E. Steele, b. September 23, 1842.
- 32 David Steele, b. September 28, 1844.
- 33 Lydia Ann Steele, b. May 25, 1854; d. July 30, 1887.

Abraham Steele served in the army during the Civil War; was a veteran; was captured and died in Andersonville prison June 9, 1864.

The family of Elias Steele were all born in Coshocton county, O.

1, 4, 9. ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Daughter of Philip*) b. in Bedford county, Pa., date unknown; d. about 1822; was m. to Gèorge

Arnold, who was b. in 1792 and d. October 1870. He and his wife are both buried in the old Klingaman Graveyard in Greenville township, Somerset county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

34 Esther Arnold, b. December — 1817, d. May 10, 1889.

35 Elizabeth Arnold, b. May — 1820; d. January 10, 1898.

1, 4, 10. CATHARINE STEELE, (*Daughter of Philip*) date of birth and death not known, but she probably d. before 1830. There was but one child, who d. at the age of four years; was m. to Caleb Fuller.

CHAPTER IV.

SECTION III.—The Great-Great-Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his son Philip.

1, 4, 6, 11. MOSES STEELE. (*Son of George, son of Philip*) b. August 18, 1813, d. in Coshocton, county, Ohio, December 22, 1897, aged 84 years, 8 months and 16 days. On March 14, 1837, he was m. to Leah Suter, who was b. December 20, 1819, and d. March 26, 1905.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

37 Elizabeth Steele, b. December 25, 1837, d. Feb. 15, 1892.

38 John Steele, b. September 14, 1839, d. November 3, 1884.

39 Susannah Steele, b. December 4, 1841.

40 Adaline Steele, b. March 20, 1844, d. September 6, 1863.

41 Francis M. Steele, b. February 18, 1846.

42 Amanda Catharine Steele, b. Dec. 12, '48, d. June 26, '95.

43 Margaret Steele, b. December 1, 1851.

44 Leah M. Steele, b. December 13, 1853, d. August 20, 1863.

45 Mary Samantha Steele, b. April 11, 1856.

1, 4, 6, 12. MARY or POLLY STEELE, (*Sister of Moses, preceding*) b. in Holmes county, Ohio, July 12, 1817; d. October 3, 1903; was m. — to *George Keim, who was b. January 19, 1810.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 46 Susan Keim, b. August 19, 1835.
- 47 John Keim, b. — 1837.
- 48 Sarah Keim, b. January 10, 1842.
- 49 Mary Keim, b. March 25, 1844.
- 50 George Keim, b. November 3, 1848.
- 51 Jesse Keim, b. February 2, 1851.
- 52 Eliza Keim, b. October 6, 1853.
- 53 Amanda Keim, b. January 6, 1856.
- 54 Lewis Keim, b. September 13, 1859.
- 55 Alfred Keim, b. August 20, 1863.

* Note—Another form of spelling this name is Kime.

1, 4, 6, 13. SARAH STEELE, (*Sister of Moses, preceding*) b. in Holmes county, Ohio, April 8, 1819; d. June 13, 1887; was m. April 18, 1837, to William Kaser, who was b. June 13, 1818, and d. July 19, 1871.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 56 Hester Kaser.
- 57 William Kaser, b. October 11, 1839.
- 58 Josiah Kaser.
- 59 James Kaser, b. December 25, 1843.
- 60 Eliza Kaser.
- 61 Jeremiah Kaser.
- 62 Moses Kaser, b. June 22, 1849.
- 63 Susan Kaser, b. January 11, 1852; deceased.
- 65 Sarah Kaser.
- 66 Benjamin Kaser.
- 67 Franklin Kaser.
- 68 Carolus Theodore Kaser, b. October 20, 1860.

Note—As our report is understood, those for whom no dates are given died young.

1, 4, 6, 14. BENJAMIN STEELE, (*Brother of Moses, preceding*) was b. at New Bedford, Holmes county, Ohio, December 31, 1820. His father d. while he was yet a mere boy. He m. Annie Maria Shultz at or near Somerset, Pa., February 12, 1844. She was a daughter of Conrad Shultz. With his wife he returned to Ohio. The compiler of

this genealogy would here say that Benjamin Steele was the first of the Steeles of whom he had any knowledge. He distinctly remembers his coming to the home of his parents when he (the writer) was little more than a baby. While he was a full cousin of our mother, we always called him "Uncle Ben" and all through our life never thought of him as anything else and we had often wished that we could look on his face once more, a wish realized in 1893, when it was our good fortune to meet him at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Webster, in LaPorte county, Ind. He was then an aged man, but he had not forgotten the child that he had danced on his knees more than fifty years before.

Benjamin Steele d. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Webster, July 3, 1907. His later years were mostly spent about LaPorte, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 69 Austin Steele,* b. — 1845; d. November 11, 1865.
- 70 LaFayette Steele, b. January 14, 1850.
- 71 Linda Steele, b. February 29, 1856.
- 72 Mary Minerva Steele, b. October 3, 1858.
- 73 Flora Steele, b. October 20, 1862.

*Austin Steele enlisted in the War for the Union in 1861, at the age 16. Served a full enlistment of three years and then re-enlisted, serving until the end of the war. Other children in this family were Henrietta, Artenice and Alice, all of whom died in infancy.

1, 4, 6, 15. CATHARINE STEELE, (*Sister of Moses, preceding*) b. in Holmes county, Ohio, in 1822; d. Nov. 13, 1890; was m. in 1848 to John F. Martin, who was b. May 20, 1822, and d. February 27, 1904. Res. in Defiance county, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 74 Charles W. Martin, b. December 27, 1849.
- 75 William E. Martin, October 24, 1851.
- 76 John F. Martin, b. November 15, 1853.
- 77 Francis M. Martin, b. April 2, 1857; d. January 6, 1861.
- 78 Mary Ann Martin, b. July 8, 1859; d. October 27, 1860.
- 79 Elizabeth Martin, b. June 17, 1861.

1, 4, 6, 16. GEORGE STEELE, (*Brother of Moses, preceding*) d. August — 1891. He was m. to Leah Deeds. She d. December 25, 1879.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 80 Daniel Steele, b. October 31, 1847.
- 81 Josiah Steele, b. April 11, 1849. .
- 82 Moses Steele, b. January 22, 1851.
- 83 Mary Ann Steele, b. May 2, 1852.
- 84 Caroline Steele, b. January 8, 1854.
- 85 William H. Steele, November 11, 1855.
- 86 Amanda C. Steele, b. September 30, 1857.
- 87 Sarah J. Steele, b. August 19, 1859.
- 88 George F. Steele, b. May 2, 1862.
- 89 John W. Steele, b. October 30, 1864; d. 1895.
- 90 Edwin D. Steele, b. February 25, 1867.

1, 4, 6, 17. PHILIP STEELE, (*Brother of Moses, preceding*) was b. in Ohio, time not learned; he was twice married, 1st to Mary Suder, 2d to Rebecca Reinhart.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 91 John Steele.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

- 92 Isaiah Steele, b. August 22, 1856.
- 93 Levi Steele, deceased.

1, 4, 5, 18. SUSANNAH STEELE, (*Sister of Moses, preceding*) b. in 1832, probably on June 1; d. January 29, 1875; was m. to John C. King, September 22, 1850. Resided at Fremont, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 94 Angelina King, b. November 12, 1851, d. June 25, 1898.
- 95 Elizabeth King, b. July 14, 1855.
- 96 Amanda King, b. October 29, 1858.
- 97 Frank King, b. October 29, 1861.
- 98 Moses King, b. September 5, 1864.
- 99 Ellen King, b. November 28, 1867, d. January 19, 1908.

1, 4, 7, 19. DAVID STEELE, (*Son of Jacob, son of Philip*), was b. in Ohio, November 8, 1834; was m. to Julia Snyder, who was b. July 11, 1840, and d. March 10, 1890. Res. (1908) Akron, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

100 Charles H. Steele, b. February 13, 1860, d. in 1899.

101 Wm. Edward Steele, b. Dec. 9, 1864, d. Sept. 14, 1905.

102 Edyth L. Steele, b. March 26, 1879.

1, 4, 7, 22. JOHN STEELE, (*Brother of David, preceding*)
was b. in 1840; was m. to Alsina Mosholder.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

103 Julia Steele, b. March 17, 1878.

104 Edith Steele, b. October 16, 1881.

105 Eva Steele, September 29, 1882.

1, 4, 7, 23. AMANDA STEELE, (*Sister of David, preceding*)
was b. in Ohio, July 21, 1841; was m. to Alfred Ewing. Res. (probably) Crumstown, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

106 Franklin Ewing, b. October 24, 1862.

107 Loretta Ewing, b. January 25, 1868.

108 Mary S. Ewing, b. April 21, 1877.

109 Albert Ewing, b. November 5, 1879.

110 Charles Ewing, b. November 3, 1881.

111 Alfred Ewing, b. April 15, 1885; d. May 23, 1903.

1, 4, 7, 24. ELIAS STEELE, (*Brother of David, preceding*)
was m. to Sarah Beard. No dates of any kind could be obtained.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

112 Laura Etta, * 113, Stewart Kelly 2; 114, Celia Una, deceased.

* Married to Jacob Ueble and lives at Killbuck, Ohio. 2. This name may be Calvin Steele and he lives in state of California.

1, 4, 8, 26. JOHN STEELE, (*Son of Elias, son of Philip*)
Date of birth not learned, d. August 17, 1890; was m. March 9, 1876,
to Emeline Houser. Occ. farmer.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

115 Alva Cyrus Steele, b. April 16, 1877.

116 Maude Elizabeth Steele, b. August 18, 1879.

117 Myrtle Beatrice Steele, b. July 24, 1883.

118 John Roland Steele, b. December 4, 1885.

1, 4, 8, 27. JEREMIAH STEELE, (*Brother of John, preceding*) b. September 6, 1834; was m. January 5, 1868, to Catharine Gerhart. Occ. farmer. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 119 Franklin Steele, b. January 7, 1869.
- 120 Joseph Steele, b. March 3, 1873.
- 121 Alice Steele, b. November 8, 1877.
- 122 Anna Steele, b. May 2, 1884.

1, 4, 8, 29. MICHAEL STEELE, (*Brother of John, preceding*) was b. in Holmes county, Ohio, May 31, 1838, d. October 16, 1898; he was m. April 13, 1865, to Charlotte E. Stradley, she dying in August, 1885. In 1888 he contracted a second marriage with Mrs. Annie E. King; he was by occupation a farmer, and a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 123 Edwin Steele, b. September 7, 1866.
- 124 Clarence Steele, b. April 19, 1868.
- 125 Elizabeth Steele, b. July 27, 1870.
- 126 Daniel Elias Steele, b. October 29, 1872.
- 127 Ira Steele, b. May 15, 1874.
- 128 Lloyd Steele, b. August 27, 1876.
- 129 Melvin L. Steele, b. March 3, 1881.
- 130 Lottie Steele, b. August — 1885; d. in infancy.

1, 4, 8, 30. CATHARINE STEELE, (*Sister of John, preceding*) was b. near New Bedford, Ohio, September 18, 1840, and d. near Walkerton, Ind., November 26, 1905; was m. November 27, 1862, to Benjamin F. Reinhardt, who was b. in Ohio, December 18, 1838; he is a farmer by occupation. She was a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. near Walkerton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 131 Seward C. Reinhardt, b. September 17, 1863.
- 132 Robert E. Reinhardt, b. August 17, 1865, d. Nov. 27, 1901.
- 133 Louisa Elizabeth Reinhardt, b. May 18, 1867.
- 134 Emma L. Reinhardt, b. October 14, 1869.

- 135 Clifford O. Reinhardt, b. October 3, 1871, d. Oct. 27, 1875.
- 136 Willard F. Reinhardt, b. June 30, 1873.
- 137 Lloyd E. Reinhardt, b. June 16, 1874, d. October 11, 1875.
- 138 Lawrence P. Reinhardt, b. March 4, 1879.
- 139 Rollin E. Reinhardt, b. June 2, 1882, d. August 21, 1882.

1, 4, 8, 31. GEORGE E. STEELE, (*Brother of John, preceding*) was b. in Coshocton county, Ohio, September 23, 1842; was m. on June 1, 1865, to Mary A. Lower, who also was b. in Coshocton county, Ohio, January 27, 1842. Occ. farmer. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 140 John E. Steele, b. May 25, 1866, d. December 17, 1891.
- 141 Alonzo P. Steele, b. February 28, 1871, d. Aug. 19, 1898.
- 142 Maggie M. Steele, b. March 27, 1873.
- 143 Brenton L. Steele, b. December 14, 1875.
- 144 LaFayette L. Steele, b. February 15, 1878.
- 145 Elsie M. Steele, b. September 11, 1882.

This family of children were all b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., and presumably near North Liberty.

1, 4, 8, 32. PHILIP DAVID STEELE, (*Brother of John, preceding*) was b. in Coshocton county, Ohio, September 28, 1844; was m. on December 28, 1865, to Rebecca Jane Hochstetler, who was b. January 20, 1841, and d. June 30, 1906. Occ. farmer. Members Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 146 Jeremiah Reuben Steele, b. October 16, 1866.
- 147 Ida E. Steele, b. November 22, 1868, d. March 11, 1895.
- 148 John Walter Steele, b. September 1, 1871.
- 149 Elias R. Steele, b. March 31, 1873.
- 150 David Berton Steele, b. January 31, 1876.
- 151 William W. Steele, b. January 31, 1880.
- 152 Edgar D. Steele, b. October 14, 1883.

This family was born and reared near North Liberty, St. Joseph county, Ind.

1, 4, 8, 33. LYDIA ANN STEELE, (*Sister of John, preceding*) b. in Coshocton county, Ohio, May 25, 1854, d. July 30, 1887; was m. in 1884, to William Whittinger, who was b. in 1850, and d. in April, 1891. Mr. Whittinger was a farmer.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

153 Don Whittinger, b. November 1, 1885.

154 Blanche Whittinger, b. December 23, 1886.

Both born in St. Joseph county, Ind.

1, 4, 9, 34. ESTHER ARNOLD. (*Daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. in Greenville township, Somerset county, Pa., in December, 1817, and d. near North Liberty, Ind., May 10, 1889; she was m. at Salisbury, Pa., May 5, 1836, by Jost J. Stutzman, J. P., to Jacob Hochstetler, who was b. February 28, 1817 and d. near North Liberty, Ind., September 25, 1878; he was a farmer by occupation. Both members of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

155 Elizabeth Hostetler, b. April 2, 1837, d. Jan. 9, 1904.

156 Gideon Hostetler. b. March 21, 1839, d. July 28, 1906.

157 Rebecca Jane Hostetler, b. Jan. 20, 1841, d. June 30, '06.

158 Amelia (Emma) Hostetler, b. Oct. 12, '42, d. July 10, '07.

159 Samuel C. Hostetler, b. Sept. 6, 1844, d. April 9, 1906.

160 William H. Hostetler, b. Feb. 12, 1845, d. May 15, '86.

161 Joel I. Hostetler, b. December 22, 1847.

162 Jacob E. Hostetler, b. Aug. 9, 1849, d. Oct. 18, 1901.

163 George T. Hostetler, b. March 25, 1851.

164 Elias S. Hostetler, b. April 18, 1853, d. Oct. 16, 1883.

165 Lydia A. Hostetler, b. March 16, 1855.

166 Benjamin Hostetler, b. February 12, 1857.

167 David Marshall Hostetler, b. April 23, 1858.

168 Esther E. Hostetler, b. March 11, 1860.

NOTE—The first seven of this family were born in Somerset county, Pa., the remainder in the State of Ohio. This family now spells the name Hostetler, but the correct form is Hochstetler and it is still so spelled in Somerset county, Pa.

1, 4, 9, 35. ELIZABETH ARNOLD, (*Sister of Esther, preceding*) was b. in Greeneville township, Somerset county, Pa., in May, 1820, and d. at Salisbury, Somerset county, Pa., January 10, 1898; she was m. to Jacob Welfley in May, 1838; he was b. May 4, 1816, and d. February 10, 1849. A second marriage was contracted with Nelson Simpkins, April 21, 1851; she and her family were the only descendants of Philip Steele to remain in Somerset county.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

169 William Henry Welfley,* b. August 14, 1840.

Other children b. to this marriage were Simon, Ann Eliza and Jacob; all died in infancy.

*Is the compiler of this genealogy.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

170 Kearney W. Simpkins, b. April 22, 1852.

171 Steward Simpkins, b. August 15, 1855.

172 Peter Simpkins, b. December ——— 1857, d. ——— 1861.

CHAPTER IV.

SECTION IV.—The Great-Great-Great-Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his son Philip.

1, 4, 6, 11, 37. ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Daughter of Moses, son of George, son of Philip Steele*) b. December 25, 1837, d. February 15, 1892; was m. August 26, 1855, to John Patterson.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

173 Amanda Jane; 173a, Louisa; 174, Shannon; 175, Clemma; 176, Thomas; 177, Wells H.

1, 4, 6, 11, 38. JOHN S. STEELE, (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) b. September 14, 1839, d. November 3, 1884; m. to Amanda Bowman. Res. Killbuck, Ohio.

178 Edwin E.; 179, Serenus M.; 180, Ira; 181, Adaline; 182, Letta; 183, Mae; 184, Charles, d.

1, 4, 6, 11, 39. SUSANNAH STEELE, (*Sister of Elizabeth, preceding*) b. December 4, 1841; m. to Jonathan Cox. Res. New Bedford, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

185 Ida; 186, Marqius; 187, Charles; 188, Ivan; 189, Gertrude.

1, 4, 6, 11, 41. FRANCIS M. STEELE, (*Son of Moses, son of George, son of Philip Steele*) b. February 18, 1846; m. August 15, 1871, to Martha Patterson. Res. Layland, Coshocton county, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

190 Laura Etta; 191, Mary Elmira; 192, Alonzo M.; 193, Maggie Belle; 194, Clemma Almeda; 195, Jenny; 196, Grace.

1, 4, 6, 11, 43. MARGARET STEELE, (*Sister of Frank M., preceding*) b. December 1, 1851; m. to Joseph Mullel.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

197 Lulu; 198, Victoria; 199, Anna; 200, Clifford; 201, Vinton; 203, Martha; 204, Charles; 205, Nadine; 206, James; 207, Edith; 208, Clarence.

1, 4, 6, 11, 45. MARY SAMANTHA STEELE, (*Sister of Frank M., preceding*) b. April 11, 1856; was m. to Samuel Logsdon.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

209 Daisy; 210, *Francis; 211, Monetta Bay; 212, Bernice.

*May be Frances.

1, 4, 6, 12, 46. SUSAN KEIM, (*Daughter of Mary Steele Keim, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. in Ohio, August 19, 1835; was m. April 12, 1852, to David Sheneman, who d. November 12, 1860. Her second marriage was to Zachariah Troyer, August 7, 1864. Res. Colby, Kan.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

213 John David Sheneman, b. December 1, 1860.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

214 Sarah Jane Troyer, b. May 27, 1865.

215 Desaline Troyer, b. October 7, 1866.

216 Eliza Ann Troyer, b. May 1, 1868.

217 Emma Troyer, b. May 9, 1870.

218 Homer D. Troyer, b. January 7, 1876.

1, 4, 6, 12, 47. JOHN KEIM, (*Brother of Susan, preceding*) was b. in Holmes county, Ohio, in 1837; was m. to Elizabeth Berkey, who was b. in Somerset county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 219 Jacob B. Keim, b. June 7, 1862.
220 Amsey Keim, b. December 11, 1867.

1, 4, 6, 12, 48 SARAH KEIM (*Sister of Susan Keim, preceding*) b. in Holmes Co., January 10, 1842 was m. May 4, 1862 to David P. Schrock, who was b. July 17, 1842 and d. in Thomas Co., Kansas, May 26, 1893. Residence 1908 Grand Junction, Colorado.

- 221 Margaret J. Schrock b. February 23, 1863.
222 John M. Schrock b. May 8, 1865.
223 Elsira Schrock b. March 26, 1867.
224 Amanda C. Schrock b. February 25, 1869.
225 Ida M. Schrock b. February 15, 1871.
226 L. E. Schrock b. April 18, 1873.
227 Charles E. Schrock b. December 15, 1875.
228 George Sylvester Schrock b. April 9, 1879.

One son who died in infancy.

1, 4, 6, 12, 49 MARY KEIM, (*Sister of Susan, preceding*) was b. in Tuscarawus Co. O., Mach 25, 1844; was m. January 22, 1860, to Ruben Swihart by Rev. Leipole. Res. Sturgis, Mich.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 229 Lorenzo Swihart b. June 23, 1867, d. August 11, 1868.
230 Geoge Alpha Swihart b. July 11, 1869.
231 Jesse Calvin Swihart b. June 26, 1873.
232 Melvin Swihart b. May 9, 1876.
233 Minnie Fay Swihart

Also four children who died in early infancy.

1, 4, 6, 12, 50. GEORGE KEIM, (*Brother of Susan Keim, preceding*) b. in Ohio, November 30, 1848; m. November 27, 1870, to Phoebe Kaub, who d. June 30, 1890. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 234 Ira Keim, b. April 14, 1872.
235 Sarah Keim, b. September 7, 1874, d. March 2, 1875.
236 Lucinda Keim, b. July 31, 1878, d. February 5, 1889.
237 Peter Keim, b. May 25, 1883.

1, 4, 6, 12, 51. JESSE J. KEIM, (*Brother of Susan Keim, preceding*) was b. February 2, 1851; m. October 8, 1874, by Rev. Peter Long, to Magdalena Nofsinger, who was b. in 1855. Res. Sturgis, Mich.

238 Franklin J. Keim, b. November 21, 1876.

239 Ella Jeannette Keim, b. October 18, 1878.

240 Mary Elizabeth Keim, b. August 27, 1885.

241 Earl George Keim, b. May 13, 1894.

1, 4, 6, 12, 52. ELIZA KEIM, (*Sister of Susan, preceding*, was b. in Elkhart county, Ind., October 6, 1853; m. to Losey Robbins, who was b. in Jasper county, Ind., February 27, 1850. Res. Burr Oak, Mich.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

242 Emma Robbins, b. March 1, 1876.

243 Estella Robbins, b. June 3, 1877.

244 Alfred Robbins, b. August 18, 1879.

245 Cleon L. Robbins, b. July 5, 1885.

1, 4, 6, 12, 53. AMANDA KEIM, (*Sister of Susan, preceding*) was b. in Elkhart county, Ind., in January, 1856; m. on February 21, 1892, to Samuel S. Ream, who was b. in Holmes county, Ohio, March 15, 1849. Res. Sturgis, Mich.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

246 Frank S. Ream, b. May 18, 1893.

1, 4, 6, 12, 54. LEWIS KEIM (*Brother of Susan, preceding*) b. at Goshen, Ind., September 13, 1859; m. September 11, 1881, to Lura Daniels, of Newark, N. Y., she was b. August 29, 1860. Res. Redlands, Cal.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

247 Lutie Beryl Keim, b. July 29, 1884.

248 William Floyd Keim, b. August 20, 1887.

249 Neva Clair Keim, b. May 15, 1889.

250 Opal Rose Keim, b. October 7, 1891.

251 Homer Delois Keim, b. August 13, 1893.

252 Clara Belle Keim, b. October 3, 1895.

253 Hazel Estelle Keim, b. September 1, 1897.

254 Harold George Keim, b. November 15, 1898.

1, 4, 6, 12, 55. ALFRED KEIM, (*Brother of Susan, preceding*) b. at Fawn River, Mich., August 20, 1863; m. December 9, 1891, to Mary Horning, who was b. at Greenfields, Ind., September 27, 1870. Res. Sturgis, Mich.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

255 Edith Keim, b. October 22, 1892.

256 Clifford Keim, b. January 8, 1895.

257 Edna Keim, b. February 15, 1897.

258 Ethel Keim, b. January 5, 1899.

259 Maurice Keim, b. December 11, 1905.

1, 4, 6, 13, 57 WILLIAM KASER (*Son of Sarah Steele Kaser, daughter of George Steele son of Philip*) b. October 11, 1839; m. to Elizabeth Oberholser. Res. North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

260 Nancy Ellen; 261 Sarah; 262 Lodema; 263 Alice; 264 Frank
265 Cora; 266 Austin; 267 Lulu; 268 Melvin.

1, 4, 6, 13, 59 JAMES KASER, (*Brother of William, preceding*) b. December 25, 1843; m. at La Porte Ind., September 7, 1864, to Anna Warkan, who was b. July 6, 1841, occupation farmer, also music (vocal) teacher. Mem. Methodist Ch. Res. Niles, Michigan.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

269 Sarah Harriet Kaser, b. March 1, 1867, d. May 10, 1870,

270 Mary Aderte Fidellis Kaser, b. December 12, 1870.

271 James Elmer Kaser, b. September 11, 1872, d. May 2, 1880

1, 4, 6, 13, 62. MOSES KASER, (*Brother of William, preceding*) b. June 22, 1849; m. December 6, 1874, to Eliza Ann Newcomer, who was b. November 13, 1853. Res. near South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

272 Sina Kaser, b. September 26, 1876.

273 Alfred Kaser, September 26, 1878.

1, 4, 6, 13, 63. SUSAN KASER, (*Sister of William, preceding*) b. January 11, 1852, d. —; m. to Peter Wilhelm.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

274 Elma; 275, Lorenzo; 276, Clara; 277, Beatrice.

1, 4, 6, 13, 68. CAROLUS THEODORE KASER, (*Brother of William, preceding*) b. October 20, 1860; m. March 9, 1882, to Bridget Dunik, who was b. December 10, 1859. Res. in or near South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

278 Amanda May Kaser, b. April 6, 1883.

279 Irwin Kaser, b. May 6, 1885, d. August 6, 1889.

280 Myrtle Kaser, b. July 31, 1887.

281 William Ernest Kaser, b. January 28, 1890.

282 Claude Matthew Kaser, b. April 28, 1892.

283 Peter Paul Kaser, b. June 28, 1894.

284 Elias Kaser, b. October 4, 1896.

285 Ruby Frances Kaser, b. January 22, 1901.

1, 4, 6, 14, 70. LA FAYETTE STEELE, (*Son of Benjamin, son of George, son of Philip Steele*) was b. January 14, 1850; in 1881 he was m. to Lillie Curtis. Res. Cedar Rapids, Neb.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

286 Audrey Geneva; 287, Leonard La Fayette.

1, 4, 6, 14, 71. LINDA E. STEELE, (*Daughter of Benjamin, son of George, son of Philip Steele*) was b. at LaPorte, Ind., February 29, 1856. She first attended the public schools and then a two-year course at St. Rosa's Academy, and has been active in church and school work; was united in marriage to William B. Webster, June 12, 1878, a marriage blessed with four children. They reside on the farm on which Mr. Webster was reared, and where for thirty years they have exercised a generous hospitality toward their old time friends and neighbors, and all who come beneath their roof tree; they being almost the only ones left of the old Webster neighborhood and its Webster church and school house, whose members and pupils are now scattered all over the country, north and south, east and west. Res. near Union Mills, LaPorte county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 288 Elsie May Webster, b. October 11, 1880.
289 Calvin Emerson Webster, b. January 5, 1884.
290 Laura A. Webster, b. August 20, 1886.

1, 4, 6, 14, 72. MARY MINERVA STEELE, (*Sister of Linda, preceding*) b. at LaPorte, Ind., October 3, 1858; was m. December 20, 1880, to James Uriah Prather, at LaPorte. Res. Ashton and Portland, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 291 Myrtle May Prather, b. March 27, 1882,
292 Raymond James Prather, b. July 13, 1884.
293 Louis Elton Prather, b. April 20, 1886.
294 Hazel Verena Prather, b. June 1, 1888.
295 Irene Fern Prather, b. September 28, 1896.
296 Lelia Ruby Prather, b. February 3, 1901.

1, 4, 6, 14, 73. FLORA STEELE, (*Sister of Linda, preceding*) b. October 20, 1862; m. in 1885, to Kirton Heath. Res. LaPorte, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 297 Maurice Heath; 298, Eva Heath.

1, 4, 6, 15, 74 CHARLES W. MARTIN (*Son of Catharine Steele Martin, Daughter of George Steele, son of Philip.*) b. December 27, 1849 m. to Lillian Wilkinson, last known residence Indianapolis, Ind.

1, 4, 6, 15, 75 WILLIAM E. MARTIN (*Brother of Charles W. Martin, preceding*) b. in Defiance Co. Ohio, October 24, 1851; m. in 1876 to Malinda Ott. Res. Ney, Defiance Co., Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 299 William Martin b. March 24, 1878 d. 1880.
300 Jenny Martin b. August 30, 1879,
301 Anna Martin b. November 8, 1881.
302 Laura Martin b. April 20, 1883.
303 Frederick Martin b. July 6, 1884.
304 Daniel Martin b. July 14, 1886.
305 Andrew Martin b. February 1, 1888.
306 Harry Martin b. September 12, 1890.

307 Emma Martin b. December 20, 1891.

308 Howard Martin b. May 13, 1893,

309 Walter Martin b. November 29, 1895.

1, 4, 6, 15, 76 JOHN F. MARTIN (*Brother of Charles W. Martin*) b. November 15, 1853; m. first to Alice E. Alwood, who was b. January 9, 1857, and d. November 24, 1892. His second marriage was to Ella D. Lentz. Res. Jewell, Defiance Co., Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

310 Pearl D. Martin b. August 5, 1883.

311 George L. Martin b. May 29, 1886, d. August 23, 1886.

312 Chloe M. Martin b. July 16, 1887.

313 Burton L. Martin b. March 7, 1890,

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

315 Audrey R. Martin b. May 9, 1900.

316 Ervin J. Martin b. March 10, 1904.

317 Ernest L. Martin b. March 10, 1904. Twins.

1, 4, 6, 15, 79 ELIZABETH M. MARTIN (*Sister of Charles preceding.*) b. June 17, 1861; m. to John C. Williams. Res. Defiance, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

318 Daisey; 319 Minnie.

1, 4, 6, 16 DANIEL STEELE (*Son of George, Jr., son of Geo. Sr., son of Philip Steele.*) was b. October 31, 1847; was m. February 24, 1887, to Sarah A. Gardner, who was b. October 21, 1855; is a farmer and resides near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

320 Laura Mabel Steele, b. February 12, 1889.

321 Alma M. Steele, b. July 16, 1892.

1, 4, 6, 16, 81 JOSIAH STEELE (*Brother of Daniel, preceding.*) was b. April 11, 1849; was m. (date not known) to Sarah Anna Longenecker, who was b. September 10, 1853.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

322 Nora; 323, Laura; 324, Oscar; 325, Minnie; 326, Rena.

1, 4, 6, 16, 82 MOSES STEELE (*Brother of Daniel, preceding.*) was b. January 22, 1851; was m. in St. Joseph Co. Ind., August 26, 1875, to Sarah Catharine Gonser, who was b. August 22, 1858.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 327a Alice Cordelia Steele b. July 12 1876; d. Oct. 8, 1876.
- 328b Charles Edward Steele b. Jan. 10, 1879.
- 329c Carrie Edna Steele b. June 26, 1881.
- 330d Franklin Elmar Steele b. August 24, 1885.
- 331e Myrtle Ellen Steele b. February 2, 1889.
- 332f Alma Florence Steele b. August 9, 1891.
- 333g Harvey Verne Steele b. February 27, 1898.

1, 4, 6, 16, 83. MARY ANN STEELE, (*Sister of Daniel preceding*) was b. in Ohio, May 2, 1852; was m. July 15, 1877, to Henry Case, who was b. March 13, 1851. Res. Monaca, Beaver county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 327 Charles Edward Case, b. March 13, 1879.
- 328 George Case, b. December 1, 1881.
- 329 Herman M. Case, b. February 20, 1883.
- 330 Frank William Case, b. August 6, 1887.
- 331 Clara Belle Case, b. June 30, 1889.
- 332 Minnie May Sylvia Case, b. February 22, 1891.
- 333 Floyd Case, b. July 5, 1893.

1, 4, 6, 16, 84 CAROLINE STEELE (*Sister of Daniel Steele, preceding*) was b. January 8, 1854; was m. February 7, 1878, to Albert Smith, who was b. March 10, 1855.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 334 Nora May Smith b. February 13, 1879.
- 335 Alice Edith Smith b. April 20, 1881.
- 336 Belle Catharine Smith b. January 27, 1884.
- 337 Myrtel Marie Smith b. October 1888.

1, 4, 6, 16, 85 WILLIAM H. STEELE (*Brother of Daniel Steele, preceding*) was b. November 11, 1855; m. July 10, 1898 to Florence R. Davis who was June 20, 1866. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 16, 86 AMANDA STEELE (*Sister of Daniel Steele, preceding*) was b. September 30, 1857; was m. to Timothy Hartstine. Res. South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

339 Frank; 340, Melvin; 341, Walter.

1, 4, 6, 16, 87 SARAH J. STEELE (*Sister of Daniel Steele preceding*) was b. August 19, 1859; was m. to George Cowgill. Res. South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

342 Laura; 343, Mabel; 344, Lottie; 345, Lawrence.

1, 4, 6, 16, 89. JOHN W. STEELE, (*Brother of Daniel, preceding*) was b. October 7, 1864, and d. in 1895.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

347 Mabel; 348, Earle.

2, 4, 6, 16, 90. EDWARD D. STEELE, (*Brother of Daniel, preceding*) is not married. In (1908) resides at South Bend, Ind.

1, 4, 6, 16, 88 GEORGE F. STEELE (*Brother of Daniel Steele, preceding*) was b. May 3, 1862. Res. South Bend Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

348 Howard Steele.

1, 4, 6, 17, 91 JOHN STEELE (*Son of Philip, son of George, son of Philip Steele*) no data but last known residence was Sandusky, Ohio.

1, 4, 6, 17, 92 ISAAH STEELE (*Brother of John Steele, preceding*) was b. August 22, 1856; was m. June 3, 1876, to Martha Bodine, daughter of John Bodine, she was b. August 27, 1856. Res. North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

349 John Alfred Steele, b. August 27, 1877.

1, 4, 6, 18, 94. ANGELINA KING, (*Daughter of Susannah Steele King, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. November 12, 1851, and d. June 25, 1898; was m. to Orrin Kenan, who was b. December 7, 1852, and d. March 25, 1903. He was a farmer.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

350 Frank G. Kenan, b. June 1, 1873.

351 Lulu Kenan, b. September 4, 1885.

1, 4, 6, 18, 95. ELIZABETH KING, (*Sister of Angelina, preceding*) b. July 14, 1855; m. March 14, 1877, to John Aldridge, who d. January 5, 1889. His occupation was that of farmer. Mrs. Aldridge is a graduate nurse of the Battle Creek (Mich.) Sanatorium. In 1893 she went to the city of Chicago as a missionary nurse to labor among the poor. While engaged in this work she was instrumental in starting a home for women and children, of which she was matron until failing health compelled her to relinquish the position. She was also among those who started the "Life Boat Mission" on State street. With this mission is also a workingmens' home. Mrs. Aldridge's present residence is at Battle Creek, Mich.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

352 Ellen E. Aldridge, b. February 13, 1879.

Also a son who died in infancy.

1, 4, 6, 18, 96. AMANDA KING (*Sister of Elizabeth, preceding*). b. October 29, 1858; m. to a Mr. Hammond. Last known residence was Pierre, S. Dak.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

A family of four, no data to be had.

1, 4, 6, 18, 97. FRANK KING (*Brother of Elizabeth preceding*) b. October 29, 1861; last known residence El Paso, Texas; no family.

1, 4, 6, 18, 98. MOSES KING (*Brother of Elizabeth preceding*) was b. at Fremont, Ohio, September 5, 1864; was m. to Jenny Buck, No family.

1, 4, 6, 18, 99. ELLA KING (*Sister of Elizabeth preceding*) b. at Fremont, Ohio, November 28, 1867; d. there on January 19, 1908; m. to Charles W. Waggoner. Mrs. Waggoner certainly was one of the bright women of our family.

1, 4, 7, 19, 100. CHARLES H. STEELE, (*Son of David, of Jacob, of Philip Steele*) b. February 13, 1860, d. in 1899; name of wife not reported; she d. in 1908. There was one child, a daughter, age about 20 years, who is married and has one child.

1, 4, 7, 22, 103. JULIA STEELE. (*Daughter of John, son of Jacob, son of Philip Steele*) was b. March 17, 1878; was m. to Charles Drivlbiss, who was b. February 23, 1874. Res. North Liberty, Ind.

 NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 357 George Dewey Drivilbiss, b. April 25, 1898.
- 358 Gwendolin Drivilbiss, b. January 4, 1900.
- 359 Charles Reginald Drivilbiss, b. July 10, 1902.
- 360 Paul Theodore Drivilbiss, b. Feb. 23, '04, d. March 18, '06
- 361 Sybil Leona Drivilbiss, b. July 28, 1906.

1, 4, 7, 22, 104. EDITH STEELE, (*Sister of Julia, preceding*) was b. October 16, 1881; m. October 24, 1902, to George M. Horn,* who was b. in 1881. Res. South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 362 Georgia Horn, b. July 1, 1905.

*This name may be Geo. M. Harn.

1, 4, 7, 22, 105. EVA STEELE, (*Sister of Julia Steele, preceding*) was b. September 29, 1882; was m. November 15, 1904, to C. W. Hushower. Res. South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 363 Hilton Durand Hushower, b. October 1, 1905.

1, 4, 7, 23, 106. FRANKLIN EWING, (*Son of Amanda Steele Ewing, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Philip*) b. October 24, 1862; m. to Charlotte (surname not given) Res. Crumstown, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 364 William M. Ewing, b. December 7, 1889.
- 365 Benjamin J. Ewing, b. February 27, 1891.
- 366 Delfort H. Ewing, b. March 18, 1893.
- 367 Henry O. Ewing, b. March 25, 1895.
- 368 Dorothy L. Ewing, b. October 3, 1897.
- 369 Ernest B. Ewing, b. May 11, 1900.
- 370 Isaac M. Ewing, b. November 11, 1902.
- 371 Elmer E. Ewing, b. May 15, 1905.

1, 4, 7, 23, 107. LORETTA EWING, (*Sister of Franklin, preceding*) was b. January 25, 1868; was m. February 9, 1881, to Turpie Hullinger, who was b. September 15, 1862. Res. North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 372 Jennie Hullinger, b. November 11, 1881, d. Nov. 15, 1883.
- 373 William Hullinger, b. May 25, 1884.
- 374 Brenton Hullinger, b. November 26, 1885.
- 375 Matilda Hullinger, b. February 7, 1888.
- 376 Andrew Hullinger, b. March 31, 1890.
- 377 Henry Hullinger, b. August 7, 1892.
- 378 Albert Hullinger, b. January 31, 1895.
- 379 Dora Hullinger, b. February 3, 1898.
- 380 Eliza Hullinger, b. April 9, 1903.
- 381 Edward Hullinger, b. April 14, 1904.
- 382 David Hullinger, b. December 25, 1906, d. Jan. 10, 1907.
- 383 Elizabeth Hullinger, b. June 22, 1908.

1, 4, 7, 23, 108. MARY S. EWING, (*Sister of Franklin, preceding*) b. April 21, 1877; m. to Clyde Warner. Res. South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 384 Madison L. Warner, b. October 9, 1896.
- 385 Russell O. Warner, b. May 26, 1900.
- 385a Merle A. Warner, b. June 5, 1902.
- 385b Edna M. Warner, b. July 9, 1904.
- 385c Elmer C. Warner, b. February 28, 1907.

1, 4, 7, 23, 109. ALBERT EWING, (*Brother of Franklin, preceding*) was b. November 5, 1879; was m. January 3, 1905, to Cora B. Weed. No family reported.

1, 4, 8, 27, 119. FRANKLIN STEELE, (*Son of Jeremiah, son of Elias, son of Philip Steele*) was b. January 7, 1869; m. in July, 1892, to Wilda Ross. Res. South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 386 Neva Steele, b. March, 1897.
- 387 Doris Steele, b. July, 1898.
- 388 Helen Steele, b. December, 1900.
- 389 Merle Steele, b. February, 1904.

1, 4, 8, 27, 120. JOSEPH STEELE, (*Brother of Franklin, preceding*) b. March 3, 1873; m. November, 1889, to Laura Houser. Res. near North Liberty, Ind. No family was reported.

1, 4, 8, 29, 123. EDWIN STEELE, (*Son of Michael, son of Elias, son of Philip Steele*) b. near North Liberty, in St. Joseph county, Indiana, September 7, 1866; m. December 22, 1891, to Annetta H. Kinzie, who d. November 18, 1896. A second marriage was contracted with E. Alice Kinzie, December 22, 1898. Res. South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 390 Ethel Estella Steele, b. December 3, 1892.
- 391 Leah Irene Steele, b. March 16, 1894.
- 392 Loah Ione Steele, b. March 16, 1894.
- 393 Mildred Blanche Steele. b. April 21, 1896.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

- 394 Maron H. Steele, b. March 3, 1901.
- 395 Owen C. Steele, b. February 16, 1906.

1, 4, 8, 29, 124. CLARENCE STEELE. (*Brother of Edwin, preceding*) b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., April 19, 1868; m. by Rev. Isaac Early, January 30, 1890, to Fanny Stombaugh, who was b. September 14, 1867. Farmer and members of United Brethren Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 396 Mabel L. Steele, b. December 3, 1890.
- 397 Lydia E. Steele, b. August 14, 1892.
- 398 Edith L. Steele, b. February 26, 1895.

1, 4, 8, 29, 125 ELIZABETH STEELE (*Sister of Edwin Steele, preceding*) b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., July 28, 1870; m. to Dayton D. Mangus by Rev. Isaac Early on December 27, 1893; he was b. September 12, 1871. Occ. farmer. Res. North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 399 Don Mangus b. December 25, 1894, d. Dec., 51, 1894.
- 400 Ruth Estelle Mangus, b. July 3, 1896.
- 401 Lois Margaret Mangus, b. October 26 1899.
- 402 Mary Charlotte Mangus, b. April 22, 1901,
- 403 Paul Dayton Mangus, b. September 7, 1903.
- 404 John Ruskin Mangus, b. April 2, 1907.

1, 4, 8, 29, 126 DANIEL ELIAS STEELE (*Brother of Edwin Steele*) b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., October 29, 1872; m. December 7, 1894 to Emma E. Gushwa. Res. North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

405 George Steele, b. August 25, 1895.

406 Mary Steele, b. August 25, 1903.

Byron, Boyd and one other child died in infancy.

1, 4, 8, 29, 127 IRA STEELE (*Brother of Edwin Steele preceding*) b. in Liberty township, St. Joseph county, Ind., May 15, 1875, was m. October 12, 1898 to Laura Price, also b. in Liberty Twp., October 2, 1876. Is in the ministry of the Evangelical Asso. church. Present Res. Akron, Ind.

407 Cleon Virgil Steele, b. June 30, 1899.

408 Gladys Marie Steele, b. 1903.

1, 4, 8, 29, 128 LLOYD STEELE, (*Brother of Edwin Steele, preceding*) was b. in St. Joseph Co., Ind. August 27, 1876; was m. September 25, 1898, by Elder Isaac Early, to Anna Hullinger who was b. March 29, 1879. Res. North Liberty. Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

409 Vera Leona Steele, b. August 14, 1899.

410 Hazel Charlotte Steele, b. February 12, 1902.

411 Sarah Catharine Steele, b. September 4, 1904.

1, 4, 8 29, 129 MELVIN L. STEELE (*Brother of Edwin Steele, preceding*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Ind.; m. in 1903, to Lena M. Greene. Res. South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

412 Richard; 413, Ada.

1, 4, 8, 30, 131. SEWARD C. REINHARDT, (*Son of Catharine Steele Reinhardt, daughter of Elias Steele, son of Philip*) was b. September 17, 1863, and was m. to Dora Uncapher. Res. (1908) Grovertown, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

414 Bernice; 415, Donald C.; 416, Vera R.

1, 4, 9, 30, 432. ROBERT E. REINHARDT, (*Brother of Seward, preceding*) was b. August 17, 1865, and d. November 27, 1901; was m. to Ada Ewald. Res. (1908) Walkerton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

417 Hazel; 418, Glenn; 419, Wilfred.

1, 4, 9, 30, 133. LOUISA E. REINHARDT, (*Sister of Seward, preceding*) was b. May 18, 1867; was m. to Frank Stover, who is now deceased. Res. Walkerton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

420 Nellie B.; 421, Mildred; 422, Katharine E.

1, 4, 8, 30, 134. EMMA L. REINHARDT, (*Sister of Seward, preceding*) was b. October 14, 1869; was m. to Herman F. Goppert. Res. Walkerton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

423 Harold R.; 424, Helen M.

1, 4, 8, 30, 138. LAWRENCE P. REINHARDT, (*Brother of Seward, preceding*) was b. March 4, 1879; was m. to Florence Shenafield. No family reported.

1, 4, 8, 31, 140. JOHN E. STEELE, (*Son of George E., son of Elias, son of Philip Steele*) b. May 25, 1866, near North Liberty, St. Joseph county, Ind.; d. December 17, 1891; was m. November 24, 1887, to Ida M. Jones.

J. E. S. died while a medical student in Chicago, Ill.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

425 Buhel M. Steele, b. October 6, 1889.

426 Vera E. Steele, b. May 23, 1891.

1, 4, 8, 31, 141. ALONZO P. STEELE, (*Brother of John, preceding*) was b. near North Liberty, St. Joseph county, Ind., and d. there August 19, 1898; was m. December 20, 1893, to Cadda Rupe; was a farmer by occupation.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

427 Stanley Steele, b. July 12, 1895.

1, 4, 8, 31, 142. MAGGIE M. STEELE, (*Sister of John, preceding*) b. near North Liberty, Ind., March 27, 1873; m. October 5, 1895, to Etsell Snyder. Res. near Walkerton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

428 Seward Snyder, b. December 30, 1897.

429 Thelma Snyder, b. May 24, 1899.

430 Hope Snyder, b. July 1, 1901.

1, 4, 8, 31, 143 BRENTON STEELE (*Brother of John E. Steele preceding*) b. near North Liberty, St. Joseph, county, Ind. December 14, 1885, m. December 24, 1898, to Vesta Leibole. Is a school teacher.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

431 Joyce Steele b. September 2, 1900.

1, 4, 8, 31, 144 LA FAYETTE STEELE (*Brother of John E. Steele preceding*) b. near North Liberty, Ind.; m. May 11, 1902 to Una C. Cripe. A school teacher by occupation, is also a minister in the German Baptist church. Res. near Walkerton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

432 Grant Steele b. August 8, 1904.

433 Paul Steele b. August 25, 1906.

1, 4, 8, 32, 146 JEREMIAH REUBEN STEELE (*Son of David, son of Elias, son of Philip Steele*) b. near North Liberty, Ind., Oct. 16, 1866; m. to Catharine Zentz. Res. Bisbee, North Dakota.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

434 Lawrence R. Steele b. October 18, 1890.

435 Orville A. Steele b. May 24, 1892.

436 Ruth May Steele b. April 29, 1894.

437 Ida Rebecca Steele b. June 30, 1896.

438 Edgar Dale Steele b. October 14, 1904.

439 David Steele, no date given.

1, 4, 8, 32, 147 IDA E. STEELE (*Sister of Jeremiah R. Steele preceding*) b. near North Liberty, Ind., November 22, 1868, d. March 11, 1895. Was m. to Frank Price.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

440 Earle Price.

1, 4, 8, 32, 148. JOHN WALTER STEELE, (*Brother of Jeremiah, preceding*) b. near North Liberty, Ind., September 1, 1871; m. to Sarah Cripe. Res. Bisbee, North Dakota.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 441 Merwin Bass Steele, b. October 26, 1895.
- 442 Edith Leona Steele, b. October 22, 1897.
- 443 Beulah Susannah Steele, b. March 30, 1900.
- 444 David Raymond Steele, b. May 2, 1902.
- 445 Vera Virgie Steele, b. April 24, 1904.
- 446 Mabel Steele.

1, 4, 8, 32, 149. ELIAS R. STEELE, (*Brother of Jeremiah, preceding*) b. near North Liberty, Ind., March 31, 1873; m. to Nina Lots.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 447 Florence Una Steele, b. February 24, 1898.
- 448 Herman LeGrand Steele, b. December 14, 1900.
- 449 Ralph K. Steele, b. October 19, 1902.
- 450 Floyd Calvin Steele, b. July 28, 1904.

1, 4, 8, 32, 150. DAVID BERTON STEELE, (*Brother of Jeremiah, preceding*) b. near North Liberty, Ind., January 31, 1876; m. to Lucinda Baughman.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 451 Charles Vernon Steele, b. November 15, 1898.
- 452 David Earle Steele, b. May 18, 1903.
- 453 John Steele.

1, 4, 8, 32, 151. WILLIAM W. STEELE, (*Brother of Jeremiah, preceding*) b. near North Liberty, Ind., January 31, 1880; m. to Dora Clemm.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 454 David Clemm Steele.

1, 4, 8, 32, 152. EDGAR DALE STEELE, (*Brother of Jeremiah, preceding*) was b. near North Liberty, Ind., on October 14, 1883; on June 5, 1909, he was m. at Chicago, Ill., to Miss Eva Elizabeth Nyquist. Res. South Bend, Ind.

1, 4, 9, 34, 155. ELIZABETH HOSTETLER (*Daughter of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Eliz. Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. in Somerset county, Pa., April 3, 1837; d. Janu-

ary 9, 1904, was m. December 29, 1859, to John T. Urey who was b. June 6, 1828 and d. January 31, 1879. He was a farmer and they were members of the Ger. Baptist church. Res. near Fairfield Center, DeKalb county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 455 George Monroe Urey, b. January 1, 1861.
- 456 John Henry Urey, b. January 6, 1864.
- 457 Samuel Clayton Urey, b. Feb. 17, 1866; d. Oct. 30, 1899.
- 458 Nancy Elizabeth Urey, b. Dec. 17, 1868, d. Jan. 3, 1892.
- 459 Rebccca Ellen Urey, b. Nov. 17, 1880, d. May 2, 1894.
- 460 Etta May Urey, b. May 25, 1879, d. August 7, 1898.

1, 4, 9, 34, 156 GIDEON HOSTETLER (*Brother of Elizabeth Hostetler*) b. in Somerset county, Pa, March 21, 1839; d. near Dundee, O., July 28, 1906; m. September 15, 1864, to Sarah Arnold who was b. February 21, 1853, in Tuscarawas county, O. He was a farmer and a member of the Ger. Baptist Ch. Res. Dundee, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 461 John Henry Hostetler, b. June 18, 1865.
- 462 Ida Ellen Hostetler, b. September 6, 1867.
- 463 Mary Magdalene Hostetler, b. July 15, 1870.
- 464 David Marshall Hostetler, b. November 13, 1872.
- 465 Cora Etta Hostetler, b. June 8, 1876.
- 466 William Harrison Hostetler, b. January 19, 1879.
- 467 James Leroy Hostetler, b. September 6, 1881.
- 468 Chester Arthur Hostetler, b. January 26, 1886.

1, 4, 9, 34, 157. REBECCA JANE HOSTETLER, (*Sister of Elizabeth, preceding*) b. in Greenville township, Somerset county, Pa., January 20, 1841, d. near North Liberty, Ind., June 30, 1906; m. December 28, 1865, to Philip David Steele.

Her children were Jeremiah R., Ida E., John W., Elias R., David B., William W. and Edgar D. Dates of their birth will be found in the family record of Philip David Steele, see page 161. As her husband and her mother were first cousins, Rebecca Hostetler may be said to have been second cousin to her own children.

1, 4, 9, 34, 158. AMELIA (EMMA) HOSTETLER, (*Sister of Elizabeth, preceding*) b. in Greenville township, Somerset county, Pa., October 12, 1842; d. at her home near Housertown, Owen coun-

ty, Ind., July 10, 1907; was m. first on March 20, 1862, to Joseph Burger, who d. November 18, 1881. In 1886 she was m. to John Dickey. Members of Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 469. George M. Burger, b. March 22, 1863, d. Dec. 22, 1891.
- 470. William Franklin Burger, b. October 26, 1866.
- ★ 471. Mary Margaret Burger, b. October 19, 1868.
- 472. Ida Alice Burger, b. July 30, 1871.
- 473. Clara Esther Burger, b. May 22, 1873, d. March 11, 1875.
- 474. Joseph Martin Burger, b. April 7, 1876, d. in 1881.
- 475. Jacob Elmer Burger, b. April 23, 1878, d. March 17.

One other child, Decosty, died in early infancy. Except the first named this family were all born in Owen county, Ind.

1, 4, 9, 34, 159. SAMUEL C. HOSTETLER (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) was b. in Greenville township, Somerset county, Pa., on September 6, 1844, and d. near La Paz, Ind., April 9, 1906. Samuel C. Hostetler enlisted in 1864, Co. II, 166 Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf. This was a 3-months' Regiment and its place of service was in the defences of Washington. He was in the receipt of a pension. He was m. to Miss Mary Mast on October 26, 1868. He was a farmer. Both he and his wife were members of the Progressive Brethern Church. Res. near La Paz, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 476. William Francis Hostetler b. March 22, 1870.
- 477. Melvin Inglo Hostetler b. April 8, 1874.
- 478. Cora Della Hostetler, b. November 11, 1876.
- 479. Daniel W. Hostetler, b. March 24, 1879.
- 480. Grace Prudence Hostetler, b. March 4, 1881.
- 481. Dollie Orie Elsie Hostetler, b. August 24, 1884.
- 482. Martha Amanda Hostetler, b. June 6, 1872, d. Dec. 20, '72.

1, 4, 9, 34, 160. WILLIAM H. HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) was b. in Greenville township, Somerset county, Pa., February 12, 1846, d. near North Liberty, Ind., May 15, 1886; m. March 8, 1870, to Sarah F. Ross.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 483. Lawrence F. Hochstetler, b. September 3, 1871.
- 484. Clarence Hostetler, b. September 3, 1871.
- 485. Ernest B. Hostetler, b. March 29, 1874.

1, 4, 9, 34, 161. JOEL IRVIN HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) was b. in Greenville township, Somerset county, Pa., December 22, 1847; was m. by Rev. G. Barnhart, February 29, 1872, to Catharine Remsberger, who was b. August 10, 1844. Res. (1908) Walkerton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 486 Della May Hostetler, b. July 12, 1874, d. Sept. 17, 1874.
- 487 Logan G. L. Hostetler, b. Feb. 4, 1876, d. Feb. 4, 1904.
- 488 Orra O. F. Hostetler, b. June 27, 1878.
- 489 Allen E. M. Hostetler, b. April 19, 1883.

1, 4, 9, 34, 162. JACOB ELMER HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) b. in Greenville township, Somerset county, Pa., August 9, 1849; d. at Portland, Oregon, October 18, 1901; m. July 31, 1871, to Nancy Wolf, who was b. January 14, 1854. Contracted a second marriage with Anna Armstrong.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 490 Leora Hostetler, b. July 31, 1872.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

Two children, names not reported.

1, 4, 9, 34, 163. GEORGE TOBIAS HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) b. in Greenville township, Somerset county, Pa., March 25, 1851; m. in DeKalb county, Ind., October 11, 1874, to Rebecca Gonsor, who was b. December 6, 1855. Res. Walkerton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 493 Cora Hostetler, b. March 13, 1875.
- 494 Bertha Hostetler, b. December 21, 1877, d. April 25, 1905.
- 495 Emma Hostetler, b. October 4, 1880.
- 496 Elsie Hostetler, b. March 24, 1883.
- 497 Carson Hostetler, b. July 29, 1885.

Gladys Hostetler B Dec 23 1893

1, 4, 9, 34, 164. ELIAS STEELE HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) b. in State of Ohio, April 18, 1853, and d. October 16, 1883; m. in Clay county, Ind., December 16, 1877, to Sarah Arnold, who was b. September 26, 1850.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

498 Edgar Dale Hostetler, b. September 12, 1880.

1, 4, 9, 34, 165. LYDIA ANN HOSTETLER, (*Sister of Elizabeth, preceding*) was b. in Ohio, March 16, 1855; m. January 29, 1874, to Elmer Kane, who was b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., December 9, 1852; occ. farmer. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

499 Franklin Kane, b. October 15, 1874, d. April 22, 1875.

500 Ella Kane, b. March 31, 1876.

501 Arthur Kane, b. July 7, 1878.

502 Gladys Kane, b. October 25, 1879.

503 Two children, Elizabeth and Floyd, died in early infancy.

1, 4, 9, 34, 166. BENJAMIN HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) was b. in Ohio, February 12, 1857; m. December 25, 1879, to Matilda R. Ellinwood, who was b. in 1862. Res. 2736, S. Hanna St., Fort Wayne, Ind. D.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

504 Wellington S. Hostetler, b. August 1, 1881.

505 Laura May Hostetler, b. May 11, 1883.

1, 4, 9, 34, 167. DAVID MARSHALL HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Elizabeth, preceding*) was b. April 23, 1858; m. June 29, 1878, to Mary Jane Smith, who was b. February 20, 1856. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

505 Ella May Hostetler, b. September 27, 1879.

506 John Alvin Hostetler, b. May 24, 1881.

507 Delpha Frances Hostetler, b. October 26, 1887.

508 Floyd Glen Hostetler, b. Dec. 12, 1893, d. Jan. 3, 1894.

1, 4, 9, 34, 168. ESTHER E. HOSTETLER, (*Sister of Elizabeth, preceding*) b. in Ohio, March 11, 1860; m. in La Porte county, Ind., to Charles Henry Williams, who was b. October 9, 1857. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

509 Charles Hearled Williams, b. May 9, 1890, d. March 24, '93.

510 Howard Alvin Williams, b. September 18, 1897.

The compiler spells this name "Hostetler," because this family so spells it. But it is a Somerset county, Pa., family, and the correct spelling is "Hochstetler," as the early records abundantly prove.

1, 4, 9, 35, 171. STEWART SIMPKINS, (*Son of Elizabeth Arnold Simpkins, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) b. at Salisbury, Somerset county, Pa., August 15, 1855; m. in 1898, to Catharine Kalbfleish. Res. Salisbury (Elk Lick) Somerset county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

511 William A. Simpkins, b. March 4, 1898.

512 Elizabeth Simpkins, b. February 8, 1900.

513 George A. Simpkins, b. May 15, 1902.

514 Steward Simpkins, b. April 8, 1904.

515 Robert Simpkins, b. December 1, 1907.

CHAPTER I V.

SECTION V—The Great - Great - Great - Great - Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his son Philip.

1, 4, 6, 11, 37, 173 a. LOUISA PATTERSON, (*Daughter of Elizabeth Steele Patterson, daughter of Moses Steele, son of George, son of Philip*) was m. to Charles Schneeberger. No further dates were obtainable.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

516 Lena; 517, Mae.

1, 4, 6, 11, 37, 174. SHANNON PATTERSON, (*Brother of Louisa, preceding*) m. to Adeline Tidball.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

518 Minnie; 519, Marshall; 520, Allen; 521, Harvey; 522, Harry; 523, Frederick; 524, Luticia; 525, Susan.

1, 4, 6, 11, 37, 175. CLEMMMA PATTERSON, (*Sister of Louisa, preceding*) m. to Newton Purdy. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 11, 37, 176. THOMAS PATTERSON, (*Brother of Louisa, preceding*) m. to Libbie Mullel. No family reported,

1, 4, 6, 11, 37, 177. WELLS H. PATTERSON, (*Brother of Louisa, preceding*) m. to Maggie Hummel. No family.

1, 4, 6, 11, 38, 179. SERENIUS M. STEELE, (*Son of John S., son of Moses, son of George, son of Philip Steele*) was b. in Ohio; m. No dates given.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

526 Estell Serenius; 527, Lolas Maetta.

1, 4, 6, 11, 38, 180. IRA STEELE, (*Brother of Serenius, preceding*) m. No data.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

528, 529. Two children, names not known.

1, 4, 6, 11, 38, 181. ADALINE STEELE, (*Sister of Serenius, preceding*) b. in Ohio; m. to William Brochman.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

530 Harry; 531, John; 532, Leatta; 533, Mark.

1, 4, 6, 11, 38, 182. LETTIE STEELE, (*Sister of Serenius, preceding*) m. but no data.

1, 4, 6, 11, 38, 183. MAE STEELE, (*Sister of Serenius, preceding*) b. in Ohio; m. to John Maxwell.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

534 Ora E.; 535, (not named.)

1, 4, 6, 11, 39, 185. IDA COX, (*Daughter of Susannah Steele Cox, daughter of Moses Steele, son of George, son of Philip*) b. in Ohio; m. to Clement Reamer.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

536 Fern; 537, Virginia.

1, 4, 6, 11, 39, 186. MARQUIS COX, (*Brother of Ida, preceding*) was b. in Ohio; m. to Sadie Guittarre.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

538 Virgil; 539, Armor.

1, 4, 6, 11, 39, 187. CHARLES COX, (*Brother of Ida, preceding*) b. in Ohio; m. to Josephine Crawford. Two children. names not known.

1, 4, 6, 11, 39, 188. IVAN COX, (*Brother of Ida, preceding*) b. in Ohio; m. to Maude Keiser. No family.

1, 4, 6, 11, 39, 189. GERTRUDE COX, (*Sister of Ida, preceding*) b. in Ohio; m. Willard Mikesell.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

540. Wade Mikesell.

1, 4, 6, 11, 41, 190. LAURA ETTA STEELE, (*Daughter of Francis M., son of Moses, son of George, son of Philip Steele*) was b. in Ohio; m. to Albert Conrad, September 10, 1895 (?) Res. (1908) Layland, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

541 Ray Conrad; 542, Walter Conrad.

1, 4, 6, 11, 41, 191. MARY ELMIRA STEELE, (*Sister of Laura, preceding*) b. in Ohio; m. January, 1905, to Stephen A. Mullet. Res. Millersburg, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

543 Kenneth S. Mullet.

1, 4, 6, 11, 41, 193. MAGGIE BELLE STEELE, (*Sister of Laura, preceding*) b. in Ohio; was m. August 12, 1897, to Milton H. Croft. Res. Fresno, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

544 Forest Naomi; 545, Francis Victor; 546, Verel Alonzo.

1, 4, 6, 11, 41, 194. CLEMMMA ALMEDA STEELE, (*Sister of Laura, preceding*) b. in Ohio; m. March 5, 1905, to Clayton Darr. Address (1908) Warsaw, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

547 Thelma Fay Darr.

1, 4, 6, 11, 43, 198. VICTORIA MULLEL, (*Daughter of Margaret Steele Mullet, daughter of Moses Steele, son of George, son of Philip*) m. to Irwin Bowman. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 11, 45, 209. DAISY LOGSDEN, (*Daughter of Mary S. Steele Logsdan, daughter of Moses Steele, son of George, son of Philip*) m. to John Merriman. Address, Warsaw, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

548, 549 Two children, names not known.

1, 4, 6, 12, 46, 213. JOHN DAVID SHENEMAN, (*Son of Susan, daughter of Mary Steele Keim, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. at Goshen, Ind., December 18, 1860; m. at Holmesville, Neb., on October 2, 1883, to Sarah Baker, who was b. at Goshen, Ind., December 1, 1860. Res. Diller, Neb.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

550 Nellie Baker Sheneman, b. August 19, 1885.

551 Gaylord David Sheneman, b. January 23, 1888.

552 Eulalia Winifred Sheneman, b. October 24, 1894.

553 Dallas McKinley Sheneman, b. October 28, 1897.

554 Nevada Marjorie Sheneman, b. January 24, 1901.

All born near Diller, Neb.

1, 4, 6, 12, 46, 214. SARAH JANE TROYER, (*Daughter of Susan Keim Troyer, Daughter of Mary Steele Keim, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. in the State of Indiana, May 27, 1865; m. at Holmesville, Neb., to Daniel M. Richards, by the Rev. Abraham Peters, January 6, 1884. He was b. August 23, 1857; is a carpenter; member Ger. Bap. Ch., and resides at Kettle Falls, Wash.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

545a Lee Fay Richards, b. November 22, 1884

546b Alda Belle Richards, b. February 17, 1888

547c Mary Emma Richards, b. November 21, 1890

1, 4, 6, 12, 46, 215. DESSALINE TROYER, (*Sister of Sarah Jane Troyer, preceding*) was b. in the State of Indiana, October 7, 1866; m. June 19, 1888, by A. Nicholls, Justice of the Peace, to John Addison Leshner, who was b. August 23, 1861. He is a blacksmith, but they reside on a farm; members of Disciples Ch. Res. Codell, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 548d Clyde Almon Leshner, b. January 18, 1891
- 549e Gladys Vagne Leshner, b. Apr. 3, 1896; d. March 24, 1904
- 550f Eugene Raymond Leshner, b. November 2, 1898
- 551g Hazel A. Leshner, b. July 23, 1900
- 552h Eva May Leshner, b. May 30, 1902
- 553i Opal Leshner, b. November 18, 1904
- 554j Bernice K. Leshner, b. January 23, 1907

1, 4, 6, 12, 46, 216. ELIZA ANN TROYER, (*Sister of Susan, preceding*) was b. in Indiana State, May 1, 1868; was m. at Wallace, Kansas, April 6, 1887, to Edward Roseman Johnston, who was b. in 1857; he is a contractor and builder, but also is a ranchman. Res. Modesto, Cal.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 555 Dorothy Aldene Johnston, b. January 28, 1898.
- 556 Frederick B. Johnston, b. January 9, 1890.
- 557 Ralph Johnston, b. August 20, 1892, d. February 10, 1893
- 558 Lloyd Johnston, b. December 21, 1893.
- 559 Frank Johnston, b. January 30, 1896.
- 560 Laura May Johnston, b. February 24, 1898.
- 561 Sarah Zena Johnston, b. February 13, 1900.
- 562 Mary Ann Johnston, b. March 16, 1902.
- 563 Susan Evelyn Johnston, b. May 10, 1904.
- 564 Edward R. Johnson, b. June 25, 1906.

1, 4, 6, 12, 46, 217. EMMA TROYER, (*Sister of Susan, preceding*) was b. May 9, 1870; m. May 12, 1889, to Chester E. Winter. He is a farmer. Res. (1908) Charden, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 565 Arthur Earle Winter, b. September 24, 1890.
- 566 Zillah Letitia Winter, b. March 1, 1897.
- 567 Claude Dwight Winter b. February 5, 1901.

1, 4, 6, 12, 46, 218. HOMER D. TROYER, (*Brother of Susan, preceding*) was b. January 7, 1876; was m. to Elizabeth Brown (?) December 31, 1901. Res. Colby, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 568 Tulley Z. Troyer, b. December 16, 1902.
 569 Grace Troyer, b. January 24, 1904.
 570 Susan Troyer, b. July 2, 1907.

1, 4, 6, 12, 47, 219, JACOB B. KIME, (*Son of John, son of Mary Steele Kime, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. in La Grange county, Ind., June 7, 1862; m. to Lydia C. Miller, August 20, 1882; she was b. in Wayne county, Ohio, December 10, 1859. Res. White Pigeon, Mich.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 571 Elma Kime, b. October 27, 1883.
 572 Emma Kime, b. July 17, 1885.
 573 John Kime, b. June 19, 1890, d. February 13, 1891.
 574 Edna Kime, b. May 13, 1892.
 575 Elroy Kime, b. October 6, 1894.
 576 Nona Kime, b. March 31, 1898.

1, 4, 6, 12, 47, 220. AMSEY KIME, (*Brother of Jacob B., preceding*) was b. in La Grange County, Ind., December 11, 1867; was m. May 20, 1886, to Mary Schrock, who was b. in La Grange county, Ind., 1866. Res. Middlebury, Ind.

- 577 Dessie Kime,* b. April 9, 1888.
 578 Eliza Kime,* b. November 17, 1890.
 579 Verba Kime,* b. September 16, 1892.
 580 Lloyd Kime,* b. July 28, 1895.
 581 Hazel Kime,† b. July 16, 1899.

*Born in La Grange county, Ind. †Elkhart county, Ind.

1, 4, 6, 12, 48, 224. AMANDA CATHARINE SCHROCK, (*Daughter of Sarah Keim Schrock, daughter of Mary Steele Keim, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. in Montgomery county, Ill., February 25, 1869; m. to Henry H. Ross, who was b. in Wythe county, Va., Nov. 9, 1864, and d. May 4, 1905. Res. Grand Junction, Col.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 583 Emily Lillian Ross, b. December 19, 1890
 584 Hubert Merlin Ross, b. May 25, 1892; d. June 8, 1892

- 585 Amanda Ruth Ross, b. June 15, 1893
 586 Walter Philip Ross, b. Feb. 11, 1895; d. February 14, 1895
 587 * Charles Lawrence Ross, b. December 31, 1896
 588 George Claudius Ross, b. November 6, 1899
 589 Mary Elizabeth Ross, b. November 27, 1902
 590 Sarah Rachel Ross, b. September 11, 1904

1, 4, 6, 12, 48, 225. IDA MAY SCHROCK, (*Sister of Amanda, preceding*) was b. in Montgomery county, Ill., February 15, 1871; was m. in Thomas county, Kansas, to Ebenezer W. Perry, on July 28, 1889. Res. near Grand Junction, Col.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 591 Earle Edward Perry,* b. October 15, 1890.
 592 Lottie Alice Perry,* b. June 7, 1893.
 593 Jennie Myrtle Perry,** b. July 13, 1896.
 594 Theodore Sylvester Perry, † b. February 9, 1900.
 595 Leslie Lawrence Perry, †† b. August 24, 1902.
 596 Hall Dale Perry, †† b. November 7, 1905.
 597 Goldie Velma Perry, †† b. October 21, 1907.

*Born in Thomas county, Kansas. **Born in Franklin county, Kansas. †Born in Gage county, Nebraska. ††Born near Grand Junction, Colorado.

1, 4, 6, 12, 49, 230. GEORGE ALPHA SWIHART, (*Son of Mary Keim Swihart, daughter of May Steele Keim, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. in Montgomery county, Ill., July 11, 1869; was m. to Carrie Rommell, October 25, 1899.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 598 Elsie May Swihart, b. July 13, 1902

1, 4, 6, 12, 49, 231. JESSE CALVIN SWIHART, (*Brother of George A. Swihart, preceding*) was b. in La Grange county, Ind., June 26, 1873; was m. first to Nellie McKee, January 16, 1895, and after a separation in 1903, he contracted a second marriage with Belva Hice, December 3, 1907.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- Ralph M. Swihart, b. November 2, 1897

1, 4, 6, 12, 49, 232. MELVIN SWIHART, (*Brother of George A. Swihart, preceding*) was b. in Branch county, Michigan, May 9, 1876; m. to Elba Wagner, January 29, 1897. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 12, 49, 233. MINNIE FAY SWIHART, (*Sister of George A. Swihart, preceding*) was b. in Branch county, Michigan, April 21, 1878; m. to Miles Wagner, August 19, 1896. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 12, 50, 234. IRA KIME, (*Son of George, son of Mary Steele Kime, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. April 14, 1872; m. Nov. 21, 1897, to Emma Amelia Heisler, by Rev. John Sauer; she was b. August 2, 1883, and, as the writer understands, is a member of the Lutheran Church. Ira Kime is a car builder by trade, and resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

598 Charles Edward Kime, b. June 27, 1898.

599 William Ira Kime, b. August 15, 1900.

1, 4, 6, 12, 50, 237. PETER KIME, (*Brother of Ira, preceding*) was b. May 25, 1884, is m. and resides in Kansas City, Mo. But we have no further data.

1, 4, 6, 12, 51, 238. FRANKLIN J. KIME. (*Son of Jesse, son of Mary Steele Kime, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. November 21, 1876; was m. February 14, 1900, to Blanche Libey, who was b. December 23, 1879. Res. Brighton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

600 Beatrice Kime, b. January 19, 1903.

1, 4, 6, 12, 51, 239. ELLA JEANETTE KIME, (*Sister of Franklin, preceding*) was b. October, 1879; m. May 18, 1905, to Weldon A. Sigrist, who was b. October 11, 1878. Res. Brighton, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

601 Howard Kime Sigrist, b. February 8, 1908.

1, 4, 6, 12, 52, 242. EMMA ROBBINS, (*Daughter of Eliza Kime Robbins, daughter of Mary Steele Kime, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Mich., March 15, 1876; was m. to William Hecht, who was b. in St. Joseph county, Mich., about 1863.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

602 William Hecht, b. November 5, 1896.

1, 4, 6, 12, 52, 243. ESTELLA ROBBINS, (*Sister of Emma, preceding*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Mich., June 3, 1877; m. to Frank Arves.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

603 Hazel Arves,* b. July 25, 1902.

*In La Grange county, Ind.

1, 4, 6, 12, 52, 245. CLEON L. ROBBINS, (*Brother of Emma, preceding*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Mich., July 5, 1885; m. to Edith Metzler, who was b. in Huntingdon county, Ind., August 18, 1887. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 12, 54, 247. LUTIE BERYL KIME, (*Daughter of Lewis, son of Mary Steele Keim, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. at Sturgis, Mich., July 29, 1884; m. March 22, 1904, at Mendon, Mich., to D. R. Donley, July 3, 1883. Res. Mendon, Mich. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 13, 59, 270. MARY ADERTE FIDELLES KASER, (*Daughter of James Kaser, son of Sarah Steele Kaser, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. December 12, 1870; was m. to Frank Baker, August 20, 1901. Res. Niles, Mich.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

604 Emma Eva Baker, b. 1902.

605 James Franklin Baker, b. 1904.

606 Marie Rosa Baker, b. 1906.

1, 4, 6, 13, 62, 272. SINA KASER, (*Daughter of Moses Kaser, son of Sarah Steele Kaser, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. September 26, 1878; was m. September 28, 1898, to Elmer Ulbricht, who was b. May 1, 1877.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

607 Harold Ulbricht, b. May 24, 1899, d. January 2, 1901.

608 Esther Eva Ulbricht, b. March 24, 1901.

609 Dale Lavan Ulbricht, b. March 31, 1904.

610 Cletis Stanley Ulbricht, b. March 31, 1907.

1, 4, 6, 14, 70, 286. AUDRY GENEVRA STEELE, (*Daughter of LaFayette, son of Benjamin, son of George, son of Philip Steele*) was probably b. at Cedar Rapids, Neb.; was m. to Austin Heath.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

611 Grace Heath, b. 1907(?)

1, 4, 6, 14, 71, 288. ELSIE MAY WEBSTER, (*Daughter of Linda Steele Webster, daughter of Benjamin Steele, son of George, son of Philip*) was b. in La Porte county, Ind., October 11, 1880. She attended the township and Union Mills schools, and completed her education in the La Porte, Ind., High School, and has been active in church and school work; was m. January 6, 1900, to Andrew Hutton. Res. Door Village, La Porte county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

612 Leland Hutton, b. May 30, 1901.

613 Ethel Bernice Hutton, b. June 15, 1903.

614 Lloyd Hutton, b. July 17, 1906.

1, 4, 6, 14, 71, 289. CALVIN EMERSON WEBSTER, (*Brother of Elsie May, preceding*) was b. in La Porte county, Ind., January 5, 1884; is a graduate of the La Porte High School; m. December 26, 1907, to Myrtle Oatman, of Ontario, Canada. Resides with his parents on the home farm in Clinton township, La Porte county, Ind. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 14, 72, 291. MYRTLE MAY PRATHER, (*Daughter of Mary M. Steele Prather, daughter of Benjamin Steele, son of George, son of Philip*) was b. March 27, 1882; was joined in marriage October 25, 1903, to William Stillwell Levering. Res. Ashton, Kansas.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

615 John Stillwell Levering, b. Aug. 14, 1905, d. Aug. 20, '05.

1, 4, 6, 14, 72, 292. RAYMOND JAMES PRATHER, (*Brother of Myrtle May, preceding*) was b. July 13, 1884; was m. August 20, 1903, to Nellie Beryl Simmons. Res. Nardin, Kay county, Oklahoma.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

616 Bertha Leata Prather, b. August 11, 1905.

1, 4, 6, 14, 72, 293. LOUIS ELTEN PRATHER, (*Brother of Myrtle May, preceding*) was b. April 20, 1886; m. March 31, 1907, to Clemma A. Stinson. Res. Caldwell, Sumner county, Kansas. No family.

1, 4, 6, 14, 72, 294. HAZEL VARENA PRATHER, (*Sister of Myrtle May, preceding*) was b. June 1, 1888 ; m. February 28, 1905, to William T. Helm.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

617 Mary Isabel Helm, b. February 6, 1906.

618 Florence Beryl Helm, b. Dec. 28, 1907.

1, 4, 6, 15, 75, 300. JENNY MARTIN, (*Daughter of Wm. E. Martin, son of Catharine Steele Martin, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. in Ohio, August 3, 1879 ; m. to Frank Durham. Res. Continental, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

619 Edna ; 620, Millard ; 621, Helen

Dates of birth could not be obtained

1, 4, 6, 15, 75, 301. ANNA MARTIN, (*Sister of Jenny Martin, preceding*) was b. in Ohio, November 9, 1881 ; m. to Jesse Ewers. Res. West Unity, Ohio. No data.

1, 4, 6, 15, 75, 302. LAURA MARTIN, (*Sister of Jenny Martin, preceding*) was b. in Ohio, April 20, 1883 ; m. to John Hughes. Res. Sherwood, Ohio.

1, 4, 6, 16, 82, 328 b. CHARLES EDWARD STEELE, (*Son of Moses Steele, son of George Steele, Jr. son of George Steele, Sr., son of Philip Steele*) was b. January, 10, 1879 ; m. October 6, 1903, to Lulu Shaneman, who was b. March 13, 1880. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 16, 82, 329 c. CARRIE EDNA STEELE, (*Sister of Charles Edward, preceding*) was b. June 26, 1881 ; was m. December 9, 1899, to Jesse Miller, who was b. November 4, 1878.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

622 Harry Floyd Miller, b. January 16, 1901.

623 Grace Mildred Miller, b. November 7, 1903.

624 Bertha Gladys Miller, b. December 29, 1906.

1, 4, 6, 16, 82, 330 d. FRANKLIN ELMER STEELE, (*Brother of Charles Edward, preceding*) was b. August 24, 1885 ; was m. March 2, 1907, to Dora Haldeman, who was b. November 24, 1885. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 16, 83, 327. CHARLES EDWARD CASE, (*Son of Mary A. Steele Case, Daughter of George Steele, jr., son of George, sr., son of Philip*) was b. December 26, 1879; m. to Anna Zitzman. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 625 Mildred Marie Case, b. ———
- 626 Charles Case, b. ———
- 627 Florence Ruth Case, b. June 2, 1908

1, 4, 6, 16, 83, 329. HERMAN M. CASE, (*Brother of Charles Edward Case, preceding*) was b. February 20, 1883; m. to Elizabeth Clear, July 4, 1906. Res. Monaca, Pennsylvania. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 16, 84, 334. NORA MAY SMITH, (*Daughter of Caroline Steele Smith, daughter of George Steele, Jr., son of George Steele, Sr., son of Philip*) was b. February 13, 1879; m. in 1900 to Orra Kalver.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 628 Ruth E. Kalver, b. May 2, 1901.
- 629 Homer Clell Kalver, b. April 11, 1904.

1, 4, 6, 18, 94, 350. FRANK G. KENAN, (*Son of Angelina King Kenan, daughter of Susannah Steele King, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. in the State of Ohio, on June 1, 1873; he was m. on Sept. 21, 1892, to Virennie Peck, daughter of Wm. Peck, Esq., of Tinney, Ohio. Mr. Kenan was in the employ of the Standard Oil Co., over ten years, and ran the first gas engine used in the Ohio oil field for pumping oil. Since 1900 he has been engaged in mercantile business at Tinney, Ohio, where he now resides.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 629a Bernice Kenan, b. August 14, 1893.
- 629b Bertie Kenan, b. November 14, 1895.
- 629c Harry Kenan, b. May 30, 1898.

1, 4, 6, 18, 94, 351. LULU KENAN, (*Sister of Frank, preceding*) was b. September 4, 1885; was m. in June, 1904, to Carl Voorhies. She is said to be possessed of considerable musical talent. They reside on a farm near Betzville, Ohio. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 17, 92, 349. JOHN ALFRED STEELE, (*Son of Isaiah, son of Philip, son of George, son of Philip Steele*) was b. August 27, 1877; was m. January 24, 1907, to Mary Elmyra Row, who was b. May 28, 1886. Res. North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

630 Evelyn Rose Steele, b. July 24, 1908.

1, 4, 7, 23, 107, 373. WILLIAM HULLINGER, (*Son of Loretta Ewing Hullinger, daughter of Amanda Steele Ewing, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Philip*) b. March 25, 1884; m. April 4, 1906, to Mary Pipin, who was b. April 9, 1884. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

631 Alice Hullinger, b. May 22, 1907.

1, 4, 7, 23, 107, 374. BRENTON HULLINGER, (*Brother of William, preceding*) was b. November 26, 1885; m. August 8, 1906, to Bertha Walters, who was b. September 9, 1887. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

632 Ethel Hullinger, b. October 11, 1907.

1, 4, 7, 23, 107, 375. MATILDA (TILLIE) HULLINGER, (*Sister of William, preceding*) b. in Indiana, February 7, 1888; m. to Chester Eversole. Res. near North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

633 Benetha Eversole. No dates given.

1, 4, 9, 34, 155, 455. GEORGE MONROE UREY, (*Son of Elizabeth Hostetler Urey, daughter of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. January 9, 1861; was m. August 29, 1885, to Vesta Houser. Res. (1908) 1201 S. Main St., South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

633 Vesta May Urey, b. July 19, 1886.

1, 4, 9, 34, 155, 456. JOHN HENRY UREY, (*Brother of George M., preceding*) was b. January 6, 1864; m. December 28, 1884, to Elizabeth Stomm, who was b. July 5, 1864. John Henry Urey is a farmer, but is also to be looked on as a teacher by profession. He is also a minister of the Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. not far from Corunna, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 634 Clara P. Urey, b. April 14, 1888, d. January 26, 1889.
 635 Lloyd H. Urey, b. July 26, 1890, d. February 22, 1895.
 636 Etta C. Urey, b. May 2, 1893.
 637 Estella M. Urey, b. May 22, 1896.
 638 Irma M. Urey, b. October 22, 1898.
 639 George M. Urey, b. June 9, 1906.

1, 4, 9, 34, 155, 457. SAMUEL CLAYTON UREY, (*Brother of George M., preceding*) was b. February 17, 1866, and d. October 30, 1899; was m. to Cora R. Reinoehl, December 24, 1891; he was quite well educated and followed the profession of teaching; was a member of the Ger. Bap. Ch.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 640 Harold C. Urey, b. April 29, 1893.
 641 Clarence M. Urey, b. January 2, 1895.
 642 Martha Elizabeth Urey, b. January 1, 1898.

1, 4, 9, 34, 155, 458. NANCY ELIZABETH UREY, (*Sister of George M., preceding*) was b. December 17, 1868, and d. near Fairfield Center, DeKalb county, Ind., January 3, 1892; was m. to Daniel D. Stomm, January 1, 1887.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 643 Voyde Glenn Stomm, b. October 7, 1888.
 644 Roy Cicero Stomm, b. June 13, 1891.

1, 4, 9, 34, 156, 461. JOHN HENRY HOSTETLER, (*Son of Gideon Hostetler, son of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. in Ohio, probably in Tuscarawas or Holmes county, on June 18, 1865; m. to Arla Baker, May 6, 1894. Res. Sandyville, O.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 645 Ivan Hostetler

1, 4, 9, 34, 156, 462. IDA ELLEN HOSTETLER, (*Sister of John Henry Hostetler, preceding*) was b. in Ohio, September 6, 1870; m. to Timothy Garber, December 29, 1889. Res. Strasburg, Ohio.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

646 Grace M. Garber, b. September 21, 1892

647 Coila Garber, b. March 3, 1898

643 Clayton Garber, b. September 13, 1899

1, 4, 9, 34, 156, 463. MARY MAGDALENA HOSTETLER, (*Sister of John Henry Hostetler, preceding*) was b. in Ohio, July 15, 1870; m. to Jacob Feucht, May 6, 1894. Res. Strasburg, Ohio. No family reported.

1, 4, 9, 34, 156, 465. CORA ETTA HOSTETLER, (*Sister of John Henry, preceding*) was b. in Ohio, June 8, 1876; m. to the Rev. Walter D. Keller, August 30, 1906. Members Ger. Bap. Ch. Res. Hagerstown, Md. No family reported.

(This would be the proper place for the names of the grand-children of Rebecca J. Hostetler, wife of Philip David Steele, as she and her husband were related by blood as well as by marriage; as grand-children of David Steele they would be of the sixth generation, as grand-children of of Rebecca J. Hostetler they would be of the seventh generation. Their names will be found as of the sixth generation and need not be repeated here.)

1, 4, 9, 34, 158, 470. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BURGER, (*Son of Amelia Hostetler Burger, daughter of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. in Owen county, Indiana, October 26, 1866; was m. to Shirley Jane Johnson, June 2, 1892; she was b. September 9, 1875, and d. February 24, 1905. Res. near Houserton, Clay county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

649 Clarence Lloyd Burger, b. January 10, 1893.

650 Ada Velora Burger, b. September 17, 1894, d. July 1, 1896.*

651 Ralph Burger, b. October 3, 1896, d. February 28, 1898.

652 Agnes Eva Burger, b. December 3, 1898, d. Feb. 22, 1900.

653 Lowell Gilbert Burger, b. May 28, 1901, d. October 5, 1902.

654 Edgar Glen Burger, b. October 16, 1903.

1, 4, 9, 34, 158, 471. MARY MARGARET BURGER, (*Sister of William F., preceding*) was b. in Owen county, Ind., October 19, 1868. According to our best information she was m. to Daniel Stormm, in 1894. Res. near Corunna, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 655 Ralph Byron Stomm, b. November 23, 1895.
656 Ruth O. Stomm, b. April 28, 1898.
657 Emma Marie Stomm, b. July 3, 1902.

1, 4, 9, 34, 159, 476. WILLIAM FRANCIS HOSTETLER, (*Son of Samuel, son of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. in Marshall county, Ind., March 22, 1870; was m. at Lakeville, Ind., to Genevieve Brothers, on June 18, 1901, she d. July 3, 1903. Wm. F. Hostetler is well educated and is a remarkably fine penman, and thus far has followed the vocation of teaching, and has been on the staff of a commercial or business college at South Bend, Ind. Res. South Bend, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 658 William Francis Hostetler, Jr., b. June 24, 1903.

1, 4, 9, 34, 159, 477. MELVIN INGLO HOSTETLER, (*Brother of William F., preceding*) was b. in Marshall county, Ind., April 8, 1874; was m. November 12, 1895, to Eva Clayton, by Rev. I. N. Miller; is a farmer by occupation. Res. Marshall county, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 659 Flossie Gladys Hostetler, b. October 12, 1896.
660 Nellie Esther Hostetler, b. September 8, 1898.
661 Lelia Burnetta Hostetler, b. April 3, 1901.
662 Fayette Ruth Hostetler, b. July 5, 1903.
663 Clayton Wellington Hostetler, b. July 17, 1905.
664 Harold Jacob Hostetler, b. and d. January 19, 1908.

1, 4, 9, 34, 159, 478. CORA DELLA HOSTETLER, (*Sister of William F. Hostetler, preceding*) was b. in Marshall county, Indiana, November 11, 1876; m. to Charles Edward Wright, by the Rev. I. N. Miller, January 21, 1894. Res. near La Paz, Indiana.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 665 Laura Leona Wright, b. July 21, 1894
666 Glenn Leo Wright, b. October 31, 1895
667 Welcome Rudolph Wright, b. —————, 1897

- 668 Mary Valverda Wright, b. Aug. 7, 1899 ; d. Aug. 23, 1902
669 Thelma C. Wright, b. August 19, 1902
670 Bertha Pearl Wright, b. November 29, 1907

1, 4, 9, 34, 160, 483. LAWRENCE F. HOSTETLER, (*Son of William H., son of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. near North Liberty, Ind., September 3, 1871 ; was m. October 27, 1897, to Lillian Klingel-smith ; engaged in mercantile business. Res. North Liberty, Ind. No family reported.

1, 4, 9, 34, 160, 484. CLARENCE HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Lawrence F., preceding*) was b. near North Liberty, Ind., Sep-tember 3, 1871, and is a twin brother of the preceding ; was m. July 5, 1899, to Lydia Murray ; engaged in the mercantile business. Res. North Liberty, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 671 Durward Hostetler, b. March 20, 1900, d. Oct. 5, 1900.
672 Lionel Clair Hostetler, b. February 21, 1903.
673 Robert Lee Hostetler, b. November 10, 1905.

1, 4, 9, 34, 160, 485. ERNEST B. HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Lawrence Hostetler, preceding*) was b. near North Liberty, Ind., March 29, 1874 ; m. to Alice Styles, January 17, 1901. Res. Kan-kakee, Illinois.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 674 Eileen E. Hostetler, b. January 27, 1905

1, 4, 9, 34, 171, 487. LOGAN G. L. HOSTETLER, (*Son of Joel I., son of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Ar-nold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., Feb-ruary 4, 1876, and d. February 4, 1904 ; was m. to Grace Casad, by Rev. S. Gettic, on June 30, 1897. She was b. in 1879.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 675 Lelia Beatrice Hostetler, b. May 22, 1898.
676 Emma Irene Hostetler, b. May 17, 1900, d. Sept 17, 1900.
677 James Irvin Hostetler, b. ——— 1902.
678 Russell Logan Hostetler, b. March 8, 1904.

1, 4, 9, 34, 161, 487. ORRA O. F. HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Logan, preceding*) was b. near North Liberty. St. Joseph county, Ind., June 27, 1878; was m. to Sarah Jackson, by Rev. J. Hildebrand, on July 4, 1898. She was b. October 15, 1878.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 679 Agnes Levern Hostetler, b. Sept. 19, 1898
- 680 Floyd Virgil Hostetler, b. February 8, 1900.
- 681 Harold Edward Hostetler, b. July 25, 1901.
- 682 Glenn Willard Hostetler, b. June 3, 1903.
- 683 Benjamin Willard Hostetler, b. April 11, 1905.
- 684 Kenneth Emerson Hostetler, b. August 19, 1906.

1, 4, 9, 34, 161, 489. ALLEN E. M. HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Logan Hostetler, preceding*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Indiana, April 19, 1883; m. by the Rev. J. Hildebrand, November 25, 1901, to Elizabeth Williams, who was. b. May 11, 1885

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 685 Harley M. Hostetler, b. March 24, 1902
- 686 Ivie Marie Hostetler, b. May 23, 1906

1, 4, 9, 34, 163, 493. CORA HOSTETLER, (*Daughter of George T. Hostetler, son of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. March 13, 1875; m. first to Emra Gonsor, December 28, 1899, who d. February 23, 1904; m. second time to Harry Campbell, January 1, 1906. No family reported.

1, 4, 9, 34, 163, 495. EMMA HOSTETLER, (*Sister of Cora, preceding*) was b. October 4, 1880; m. to Charles Rose, December 30, 1903. No family reported.

1, 4, 9, 34, 163, 497. CARSON HOSTETLER, (*Brother of Cora, preceding*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Indiana, July 29, 1885; m. to Essie Suder, August 18, 1907. No family reported.

1, 4, 9, 34, 165, 500. ELLA KANE, (*Daughter of Lydia A. Hostetler Kane, daughter of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., March 31, 1876; m. March 17, 1897, to Charles E. Early, who was b. February 4, 1868.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 687 Dorothy Earley, b. December 4, 1898
688 Amy Earley, b. September 7, 1900
689 Mary Earley, b. August 25, 1904
690 Ruth Earley, b. June 11, 1906

1, 4, 9, 34, 165, 501. ARTHUR KANE, (*Brother of Ella, preceding*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., July 7, 1878; m. to Nellie Edith Nitcher, June 8, 1904, who was b. October 8, 1893.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 691 Simmons Elmer Kane, b. June 28, 1906

1, 4, 9, 34, 166, 504. WELLINGTON S. HOSTETLER, *Son of Benjamin, son of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. in the State of Indiana, August 1, 1881; m. June 2, 1904, to Flora J. Stauffer. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 692 Alton B. Hostetler, b. March 6, 1905.

1, 4, 9, 34, 166, 505. LAURA MAY HOSTETLER, (*Sister of Wellington, preceding*) was b. in the State of Indiana, May 11, 1883; m. to John H. Likens, March 1, 1902. Res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 693 Bennetta L. Likens, b. February 5, 1905.

1, 4, 9, 34, 167, 505. ELLA MAY HOSTETLER, (*Daughter of David Marshal Hostetler, son of Esther Arnold Hostetler, daughter of Elizabeth Steele Arnold, daughter of Philip Steele*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., September 27, 1879; was m. to Daniel W. Gardner, on September 13, 1898. He was b. April 11, 1878.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 694 Orpha Esselia Gardner, b. August 11, 1899, d. Aug. 13, '99.
695 Orville Severn Gardner, b. September 6, 1902.

1, 4, 9, 34, 167, 507. DELPHA FRANCES HOSTETLER, (*Sister of Ella May, preceding*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., October 26, 1887; was m. September 17, 1904, to Edward Wolf, who was b. February 15, 1885.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

696 Joseph S. Wolf, b. July 30, 1905.

697 James Alton Wolf, b. June 3, 1907.

CHAPTER IV

SECTION VI—The Great-Great-Great-Great-Great-Grand-children of George Steele, in the line of his son, Philip:

1, 4, 6, 12, 47, 219, 571. ELMA KIME, (*Daughter of Jacob Kime, son of John, son of Mary Steele Kime, daughter of George Steele, son of Philip*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Mich., October 27, 1883; m. to John Addison Harper, March 31, 1906, who was b. in Tuscarawas county, Ohio, March 5, 1876. No family reported.

1, 4, 6, 12, 47, 219, 572. EMMA KIME, (*Sister of Elma, preceding*) was b. in St. Joseph county, Mich., July 17, 1885; m. October 8, 1902, to Elmer Connor, who was b. in Porter, Mich., April 6, 1875. On May 31, 1906, she contracted a second marriage with William Gouker, who was b. in Elkhart county, Indiana, September 15, 1878.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

698 Mildred M. Connor, b. September 10, 1903

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

699 Marein Gouker, b. June 24 (year not given)

These two names represent the eighth generation and are the only two who have thus been reported

CHAPTER V

GEORGE STEELE, JR.

Of this son of the original Steele family, as we know it, there are only dim memories. Some of the family of Solomon Steele yet living recall that they heard their father tell of his "dear uncle George" having left Bedford county when he (Solomon) was a mere boy; that he never again saw him, and that little was ever heard of him.

Such other traditions as we have indicate that he settled somewhere in Western Pennsylvania in what afterwards became known as the "oil region," where he is said to have acquired considerable wealth. It is a matter of doubt whether he was ever married. If he was, nothing whatever is known of any family. Many years ago a letter from that part of Pennsylvania in which he is supposed to have lived came to Jeromeville, Ohio, which the postmaster was requested to hand to Jacob Steele or some one of his family. This letter was handed to Walter Stoler, a grandson of Jacob Steele, who still lives at Jeromeville. It seems to have related to property left by George Steele, who was then dead. What little the writer knows of this was derived from Mrs. Rebecca A. Ernst, of Peterson, Ind., a grand-daughter of Jacob Steele. She said that Mr. Stoler sent certain papers to her father for his signature, and which were returned to him; that there was some correspondence, but that the matter was finally dropped and nothing ever came of it. Mrs. Ernst did not know anything about the value of George Steele's estate. If there was any it must have escheated to the Commonwealth.

Among some of the western Steeles there are floating traditions concerning some Steele who was possessed of great wealth and left no heirs. It might here be added that there certainly was a man in the "oil country" of the name of Steele who did become a millionaire through the discovery of oil on his farm. Whether this was the George Steele now under consideration we do not know. This man was a plain farmer and had a wife but no family. His property, we think, went to an adopted son.

CHAPTER V I.

SECTION I.—The Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his daughter Mary.

1, 6. MARY STEELE, (*Daughter of George*) Mary Steele was m. to John Conner, (probably in Bedford county, Pa.) She is said to have attained the great age of 104 years and 4 months, and so far as we have been able to learn died at the home of one of her sons about 1866, in Westmoreland county, Pa. This age, if correctly given, would place the year of her birth somewhere between 1762 and 1766. The Conners are said to have come from Ireland, and were members of the Baptist Church. A grand-daughter who remembers her says that her speech was always in German when she was speaking to people who could understand that language. The Conner family moved from Bedford county, Pa., to Indiana county, Pa. and about 1835, they located in Livermore, Westmoreland county, Pa., where Mr. Conner died. John Conner and his wife Mary were the parents of seven sons and two daughters, but as this family does not seem to have kept in touch with each other, we have only been able to trace a few of their descendants.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

7 Jacob; 8, John; 9, George; 10, Abner; 11, Samuel; 12, Simon, b. in 1808, d. in 1886; 13, James, b. about 1816, d. about 1870; 14, Mary; 15, Elizabeth.

CHAPTER VI.

SECTION II.—The Great-Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his daughter Mary.

1, 6, 7. JACOB CONNER, (*Son of Mary Steele Conner*) Aside of his name we have no information concerning Jacob Conner.

1, 6, 8. JOHN CONNER, (*Second son of Mary Steele Conner*) We have no date of birth or death; his wife was Margaret Chapman. Resided at Livermore, Westmoreland county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

16 Mary Jane Conner; 17, Sally Ann Conner, b. about 1824; 18, Rebecca Steele Conner; 19, Elizabeth Conner; 20, John Chapman Conner, b. June 13, 1839; 21, Francis Chapman Conner; 22, Jacob Beamer Conner; 23, James Conner; 24, William Shadrach Conner; 25, Margaret Conner; 26, Martha Conner. Francis and Jacob were twins.

1, 6, 9. GEORGE CONNER, (*Son of Mary Steele Connor*)
All that could be learned was that he had a family whose names were :

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

27 Jacob; 28, John; 29, George, 30, Thomas; 31, Martha.

1, 6, 9. GEORGE CONNER, (*Son of Mary Steele Connor*)
We have no data.

1, 6, 10. ABNER CONNER, (*Son of Mary Steele Connor*)
His wife was Catharine Harbridge.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

32 Abner Conner, Jr. No data.

There may have been other children in this family but this is the only name learned.

1, 6, 11. SAMUEL CONNER, (*Son of Mary Steele Connor*)
We have no further account of him, except that he had a family, some of whom lived at Sharpsburg, Allegheny county, Pa. Inquiry made there failed to locate any of them.

1, 6, 12. SIMON CONNER, (*Son of Mary Steele Connor*) was b. 1808, and d. 1884. He was m. to Margaret Harbridge; lived in Indiana county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

28 Mary Conner, b. June 24, 1831, d. December 28, 1905.

29 *Levi Conner, b. 1832, d. June 2, 1858.

30 Robert Conner, b. February, 1834.

31 Margaret Conner, b. 1836, d. September 10, 1907.

32 William Conner, b. July 2, 1838, d. January 1, 1863.

33 Harrison Conner, b. September 8, 1840, d. Nov. 27, 1903.

34 Sarah Conner, 35, Elizabeth Conner, d. 1889; 36, Simon Peter Conner, b. May 16, 1845, d. 1907; 37, James Conner; 38, Isaiah Conner; 39, Anna Conner; 40, Nancy Conner.

*The death of Levi Conner was by drowning.

1, 6, 13. JAMES CONNER, (*Youngest son of Mary Steele Conner*) b. about 1816, d. about 1870; was m. to Annie Puterbaugh, who was b. in Bedford county, Pa., in 1811, and d. in 1878. James Conner served three years and three months in the Civil War, 1861-1865. Resided in the State of Indiana.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

41 Mary Conner; 42, Rebecca Jane Conner, b. April 15, 1839; 43, Clarinda Conner, b. 1845.

There were two other children in this family who died in infancy. There were also two other sons, one of whom died at the age of 12 years and the other at 25.

1, 6, 14. MARY CONNER (*Daughter of Mary Steele Conner*) The date of her birth is uncertain. The date has been given as May 10, 1801, but the same statement says that she died April 13, 1886, aged 89 years and 11 months. This, if correct, would make the year 1796; she was m. January 27, 1819, to Conrad Stiffey, while they may have lived in Indiana county, Pa., still it was near Livermore, and may also have been in Westmoreland county. In 1852 they removed to Bluffton, Indiana, where Mr. Stiffey died a few years later.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

44 David Stiffey, b. in 1820; 45, Jonathan; 46, Franklin; 47, Azariah; 48, John; 49, Joseph; 50, James; 51, Philip; 52, Henry; 53, William; 54, Margaret, m. Mr. Patterson, and if still living, resides at Bluffton, Ind.

1, 6, 15. ELIZABETH CONNER, (*Daughter of Mary Steele Conner*) All that could be learned was that she was married to Mr. Bartlebaugh.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

55 Abner Bartlebaugh. He made no answer but resides at Hillsdale, Indiana county, Pa. While he probably has brothers and sisters, his was the only name obtained.

CHAPTER VI.

SECTION III—The Great-Great-Grand-Children of George Steele, in the line of his daughter Mary.

1, 6, 8, 20. JOHN CHAPMAN CONNER, (*Son of John, son of Mary Steele Conner*) b. June 13, 1831; was m. first to Anna M. Widdleston, who d. January 1, 1860; second to Emily V. McClure, who d. April 12, 1881. Res., Burnside, Clearfield county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 56 Annetta Conner, b. August 2, 1853.
- 57 Mary Virginia Conner, b. February 15, 1856.
- 58 John B. Conner, b. March 5, 1859.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

- 59 William M. Conner, b. October 5, 1861.
- 60 Harry Conner, b. July, 1863.
- 51 Emma Amelia Conner, b. August 4, 1865.

1, 6, 12, 28. MARY CONNER, (*Daughter of Simon Conner, son of Mary Steele Conner*) b. June 24, 1831, d. December 28, 1905; m. 1st, to Samuel Girts; 2d, to Samuel Huey.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 62 Samuel Girts; 63, James Girts.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

64 Daniel Huey; 65, Bryson; 66, Josephine; 67, Eliza; 68, Elsie; 69, Hudson; 70, John; 71, Maggie.

1, 6, 12, 29. LEVI CONNER, (*Brother of Mary, preceding*) b. 1832, d. by drowning, June 2, 1858.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 72 Simon; 73, Anna.

1, 6, 12, 30. ROBERT CONNER, (*Brother of Mary, preceding*) was b. February, 1834; was m. to Elizabeth C. Walker. Res. Arcadia, Indiana county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 74 Maggie J. Conner.
- 75 Emanuel Conner, b. 1860, d. 1862.
- 76 William H. Conner, b. 1862.
- 77 Robert G. Conner, b. 1865.
- 78 Simon S. Conner, b. 1866.
- 79 George S. Conner, b. 1869, d. 1870.
- 80 Mary E. Conner, b. 1871.
- 81 Ada S. Conner, b. 1873.
- 82 Levi Conner, b. 1875.
- 83 Minnie C. Conner, b. 1878.
- 84 Lilly D. Conner, b. 1880.
- 85 Ella M. Conner, b. 1880. Twins.

The two last named are twins.

1, 6, 12, 31. MARGARET CONNER, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) b. 1836, d. September 10, 1907; m. to John Hollis.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

86 Simon; 87, Melissa; 88, David; 89, Daniel; 90, Margaret; 91, Sarah (or Sally); 92, John; 93, Ida; 94, Nancy.

1, 6, 12, 33. HARRISON CONNER, (*Brother of Mary, preceding*) b. September 8, 1840, d. November 27, 1903.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

95 Rebecca; 96, Marian; 97, Robert H.

1, 6, 12, 33. ELIZABETH CONNER, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) no date of birth given; d. in 1889; m. to William Carnahan.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

98 Margaret; 99, Mary; 100, Sardis; 101, Angelina; 102, Eliza; 103, George; 104, Nancy; 105, Rebecca; 106, Annis; 107, Roxanna.

1, 6, 12, 36. SIMON PETER CONNER, (*Brother of Mary, preceding*) b. May 16, 1845, d. in 1907.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

108 Milton; 109, Amanda; 110, Adam; 111, Isaac; 112, Wilbur; 113, James; 114, John.

1, 6, 12, 39. ANNA CONNER, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*)
No dates to be had ; m. to — Wright.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

115 William; 116, Rosa; 117, Margaret; 118, Polly; 119, Charles.

1, 6, 12, 40. NANCY CONNER, (*Sister of Mary, preceding*) No dates supplied ; m. to Robert Johnson.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

120 Thomas; 121, Lottie; 122, John; 123, Simon; 124, Albert; 125, Lillie; 126, Jessie; 127, Sarah. 128, Arthur; 129, Elizabeth; 130, a son, no name given.

1, 6, 13, 41. MARY CONNER, (*Daughter of James, son of Mary Steele Conner*) b. about 1837 ; m. to — Byerly.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 131 James Byerly, deceased, left widow and 5 children.
- 132 Annie J., m. Chas (?) Figel.
- 133 Frank, m. Retta Jones.
- 134 Samuel, m. Etta Frasil.
- 135 Mary, m. F. Figel.
- 136 Ella, m. S. Wheat.
- 137 Clara, m. M. Butler.
- 138 Amanda, deceased.

This family probably resides somewhere in the State of Indiana. We think, however, that Mr. Byerly is a member of an early Westmoreland family of that name.

1, 6, 13, 42. REBECCA JANE CONNER, (*Daughter of James Conner, son of Mary Steele Conner*) b. in 1839 ; m. to Charles Nash, b. 1836. Res. Portland, Ind.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 139 James Charles Nash, b. Sept. 12, 1859, d. Nov. 3, 1860.
- 140 George E. Nash, b. June 11, 1861.
- 141 John F. Nash, b. October 25, 1863.
- 142 William S. Nash, b. June 30, 1867.
- 143 *Robert A. Nash, b. November 23, 1869, d. Sept. 11, '01.

*Was killed in some railroad accident, but we never could get any data. It may be added that in 1904 Mrs. Nash had 6 grand-children living.

1, 6, 13, 42. CLARINDA CONNER, (*Sister of Rebecca, preceding*) was b. in 1845; she was m. to Daniel Roush, now deceased. No family.

CHAPTER VI.

SECTION IV.—The Great-Great-Great-Grand-Children of George Steele, in the line of his daughter Mary.

1, 6, 8, 20, 56. ANNETTA CONNER, (*Daughter of John Chapman Conner, son of John Conner, son of Mary Steele Conner*) b. August 2, 1853; m. to A. K. Long.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

144 Cora Long.

1, 6, 8, 20, 57. MARY VIRGINIA CONNER, (*Sister of Annetta, preceding*) b. February 15, 1856; m. to E. S. Henderson.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

145 Zula Henderson.

1, 6, 8, 20, 58. JOHN B. CONNER, (*Brother of Annetta, preceding*) b. March 5, 1859; m. to Lora Weaver.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

146 Arthur; 147, Mark; 148, Percy; 149, Mary A.

1, 6, 8, 20, 60. HARRY CONNER, (*Brother of Annetta, preceding*) b. July, 1863; m. to Mary (Mollie) Mahaffey.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

150 Emily Gertrude Conner; 151, Helen Carolyn Conner.

1, 6, 8, 20, 61. EMMA AMELIA CONNER, (*Sister of Annetta, preceding*) b. August 4, 1865; m. to W. E. Patchin.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

152 Don Patchin; 153, Linn; 154, Herbert; 155, Joseph.

1, 6, 12, 30, 74. MARGARET J. CONNER, (*Daughter of Robert Conner, son of Simon, son of Mary Steele Conner,*) m. to Robert Sawyer. No dates were furnished. Res. Indiana, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 156 Elsie J. Sawyer, b. May 8, 1879.
- 157 George F. Sawyer, b. June 8, 1883.
- 158 Lillie M. Sawyer, b. August 16, 1885.
- 159 Bessie J. Sawyer, b. December 12, 1887.
- 160 William R. Sawyer, b. May 5, 1889.
- 161 John A. Sawyer, b. March 27, 1892.
- 162 Lawrence M. Sawyer, b. May 7, 1897.

1, 6, 12, 30, 76. WILLIAM H. CONNER, (*Brother of Margaret, preceding*) b. in 1862; m. 1st, July 4, 1894, to Clara Bersinger; 2d, 1902, to Ettie McCreary; 3d, May 30, 1905, to Effie Johnson. Res. (1908) Latrobe, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

- 163 Elizabeth Conner, b. May 28, 1895.
- 164 Frank Conner, b. July, 1897, d. September, 1897.
- 165 Hobart Conner, b. August 21, 1898.

One child to second wife, died with mother, January 28, 1904.

1, 6, 12, 30, 79. ROBERT G. CONNER, (*Brother of Margaret, preceding*) b. in 1865; was m. September 12, 1899, to Sarah Canaan. Res. Madeline, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 166 Howard E. Conner, b. April 19, 1900.
- 167 William R. Conner, b. November, 1902.
- 168 Wayne Conner, b. August 10, 1905.

1, 6, 12, 30, 78. SIMON S. CONNER, (*Brother of Margaret, preceding*) b. in 1866, and was m. July 3, 1888, to Theresa Biss. Res. (1908) Glen Campbell, Indiana county, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 169 Sherman C. Conner, b. September 13, 1889.
- 170 John B. Conner, b. February 27, 1891.
- 171 Robert E. Conner, b. November 9, 1893, d. July 21, 1897.
- 172 Lawrence D. Conner, b. August 21, 1898.
- 173 Jenny G. Conner, b. February 9, 1904.
- 174 Harry E. Conner, b. May 21, 1906.

Two other children died unnamed.

1, 6, 12, 30, 80. MARY E. CONNER, (*Sister of Margaret, preceding*) b. in 1871; m. William Bennett, October 9, 1890. Res. Heilwood, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 176 Robert F. Bennett, b. July 31, 1891, d. October 12, 1891.
- 177 Elizabeth B. Bennett, b. March 12, 1893, d. August 1895.
- 178 Alice C. Bennett, b. July 20, 1896.
- 179 Lillie M. Bennett, b. May, 1898.
- 180 William W. Bennett, b. 1903, d. April 1903.
- 181 Gladys Bennett, b. September 6, 1906.

1, 6, 12, 30, 81. ADA S. CONNER, (*Sister of Margaret, preceding*) b. in 1873; m. February, 1895, to H. F. Duck. Res. Grant, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 182 Elsie B. Duck, b. January 6, 1895.
- 183 Iva J. Duck, b. May 22, 1896.
- 184 Maude O. Duck, b. February 16, 1897.
- 185 Elizabeth H. Duck, b. April 24, 1900.
- 186 Walter F. Duck, b. November 20, 1902.
- 187 Paul E. Duck, b. June, 1904.
- 188 Levi Duck, b. August, 1907.

1, 6, 12, 30, 82. LEVI CONNER, (*Sister of Margaret, preceding*) b. in 1875; was m. to Lizzie McMasters.

NAMES OF CHILDREN

- 189 Evert O. Conner, b. January 27, 1896.
- 190 Minnie G. Conner, b. August, 1897.
- 191 Robert Conner, br November, 1898.
- 192 Ella A. Conner.
- 193 Edgar G. Conner, b. June 3, 1902.

1, 6, 12, 30, 83. MINNIE C. CONNER, (*Brother of Margaret, preceding*) b. in 1878; m. Heber Smith, October 15, 1901. Res. Glen Campbell, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 194 Esther G. Smith, b. May 18, 1902, d. July 6, 1903.
- 195 Bertha R. Smith, b. January 25, 1904, d. April 12, 1904.
- 196 Chester Smith, b. February 15, 1906. d. 1906.
- 197 Robert W. Smith, b. May 5, 1907, d. August 7, 1907.

1, 6, 12, 30, 84. LILLIE D. CONNER, (*Sister of Margaret, preceding*) b. in 1880; m. to Lewis Jacoby, September 13, 1902. Res. Lentz, Oregon.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 198 Jethro S. Jacoby, b. February 6, 1902.
- 199 Beulah W. Jacoby, b. October 10, 1904.
- 200 Hester E. Jacoby, b. February 24, 1907.

1, 6, 12, 30, 85. ELLA M. CONNER, (*Sister of Margaret, preceding*) (is a twin sister of Lillie) b. in 1880, m. Howard Meekins, April 19, 1900.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

- 201 Wilmer D. Meekins, b. July 15, 1900.
- 202 Lelia G. Meekins, b. May 12, 1902.
- 203 William C. Meekins, b. August 11, 1903.
- 204 Ernest L. Meekins, b. June 11, 1906.

Jacob Conner, a son of John Conner, and grand-son of Mary Steele Conner, is said to live at McKees Rocks, near Pittsburg, Pa., and also seems to have a son whose name is Park Conner. Letters addressed to them failed to receive answer.

Nora Martin, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny county, Pa., and Edward Martin, Oil City, Pa., are children of a daughter of the second John Conner, and therefore great-grand-children of Mary Steele Conner.

Wm. S. Conner is said to live at New Brighton, Pa.

CHAPTER VII.

ELIZABETH STEELE, (*Daughter of George Steele*) was probably one of the oldest children of his family. The little that we have been able to learn of her has been derived from William Stultz (now spelled Stults), an aged man living in Huntingdon, Ind. She was the grandmother of William Stultz. Elizabeth Steele was married to William Stultz, when and where is not known. It is, however, safe to say that they lived in Bedford county at one time. Her oldest son, George, was born in 1777, and her second son, Harmon, in 1779. These dates appear to be about correct. Even if hers was a very early marriage she could not well have been born much later than 1760.

In addition to these two sons there were six daughters. Mr. Wm. Stultz gave the names only of the men to whom they were married, viz: John Alexander, John Morgan and Lanehart Winters. Two of the daughters married Smiths and one married a man named Frisbee, who was a ship carpenter and probably worked along the Ohio River. It is likely that all, or nearly all, of these marriages took place in Bedford county, Pa.

George Stultz, the oldest son, went West first, and the two brothers never met again in life. In fact, they lost sight of each other, and it was not until about two years after his death that the family of his brother, Harmon, learned where he had lived.

It is not known to whom George Stultz was married. He had one son, named Harmon after his brother, and one daughter, first name not given. The son married a Miss Wilson from near Crawfordsville, Ind. Eventually they removed to Lincoln, Neb., where both have since died. Only one son's name—George W. Stults—was mentioned. Whether he had more of a family was not stated, but it was stated that the names of several of the sons of George W. Stults were: George W., jr., William, Quincy and Tipton, besides several who were younger. The daughter of George Stultz married a man named Conn, or Konn, who, we think, resided somewhere in the State of Indiana.

Harmon Stultz, the second son of Elizabeth Steele, was born in 1779, and died in 1865, at the age of 86 years. He was married in Bedford county, Pa., to a sister of Elizabeth Smith, wife of his uncle, Jacob Steele. It is quite possible that if this Smith family could be traced

that the two Smiths who were married to his sisters were also of the same family. About 1818, he removed to Starke county, Ohio, where he and his wife reared a family of eight sons and two daughters, whose average ages exceeded 75 years, showing them to be a long-lived people. Of this family we have the certain names of but two — Joseph, born about 1822, and William, born in Starke county, Ohio, on February 27, 1825. Joseph lived near Huntingdon, Ind., and William in the city itself. Joseph was still living in 1908, and William may also yet live.

The foregoing is all that could be learned from William Stultz, he making no further response to the inquiries made, but from Mrs. Josephine Bonewitz, of Omaha, Neb., probably one of the family, we have the name of John Stultz, a brother of Joseph and William, who had three sons and three daughters. One son's name was Harmon and Mrs. Elizabeth Best, of Huntingdon, Ind., is a daughter. No other names were given.

Then there was Jacob Stultz, who probably was a brother of Joseph and William. Marion Stultz is a son of Jacob, is a furniture dealer and a prominent business man of Huntingdon, Ind. The foregoing is a summary of all that could be learned of the descendants of Elizabeth Steele.

CHAPTER VIII.

SECTION I.—The Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his daughter Catharine.

1, 8. CATHARINE STEELE, the remaining daughter of George Steele, was m. to John Young. Like that of her sister Elizabeth, we have only meagre details concerning her family. We do not know when she was born or when she died. She and her husband resided at Gapville, near the eastern edge of Bedford county, Pa. She attained a great age. It is related of her that when she was in her 93d year she once said that out of the 147 children, grand, great-grand, and great-great-grand-children, who up to that time had been numbered to her de-

scendants, there was not one of them that was born decrepit in body or imbecile in mind, which she looked upon as a great blessing. If there was such a number of descendants fifty or sixty years ago, there must by this time be several hundred more, could we have succeeded in tracing them. As they were furnished to us we have these:

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

9 John, 10 Adam, 11 Catharine, 12 Hannah, 13 Malinda, 14 Mary, 15, a daughter, name not given; 16, a daughter, name not given; 17, a daughter who died early in life. We do not know that these names are given in the order in which they were born.

CHAPTER VIII.

SECTION II. The Great-Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his daughter Catharine.

1, 8, 9. JOHN YOUNG, (*Son of Catharine Steele Young*) was m. to Miss Smith. No data furnished.

1, 8, 10. ADAM YOUNG, (*Brother of John, preceding*) was m. but no data.

1, 8, 11. CATHARINE YOUNG, (*Sister of John, preceding*) was m. to John Rineard or Rinehart. Had a family of five children; no further data.

1, 8, 12. HANNAH YOUNG, (*Sister of John, preceding*) was m. to William Grove and was the mother of five children. No further data.

1, 8, 13. MALINDA YOUNG, (*Sister of John, preceding*) was m. to Uriah Malott, and was the mother of one child.

1, 8, 14. MARY YOUNG, (*Sister of John, preceding*) was m. to Capt. George Smith. He had the title of Captain from his having taken out a company in the war of 1812. There is also a fairly-well supported tradition that he was a descendant of the famous Col. James Smith, who was captured by the Indians a few miles west of Bedford, Pa., in 1755. The Smith family are the owners of the Arrandale property, near Bedford Springs, Pa.

18 John; 19 Jackson; (d. in 1847) 20 George; 21 David; (d. in 1850) 22 Emanuel, born in 1835; 23 Levi; 24, Delilah; 25 Malinda, b. October 17, 1828; d. January 2, 1909, 26, Eliza; 27 Amanda. Two children also died in infancy.

NOTE—The children of this family were probably all born near Cypher, in Hopewell township, Bedford county, Pa.

1, 8, 15. A daughter, m. to a Mr. Simons. No other data.

1, 8, 16. A daughter, m. to a Mr. Ritchey. No other data.

CHAPTER VIII.

SECTION III.—The Great-Great-Grand-Children of George Steele, in the line of his daughter Catharine.

1, 8, 14, 18. JOHN SMITH, (*Son of Mary Young Smith, daughter of Catharine Steele Young*) was m. in 1847, to Isabel Foster. They were the parents of five children.

1, 8, 14, 20. GEORGE SMITH, (*Brother of John, preceding*) was m. to Elizabeth VanCleve. They were the parents of five children.

1, 8, 14, 22. EMANUEL SMITH, (*Brother of John, preceding*) was b. in Hopewell township, Bedford county, Pa., in 1835. On August 16, 1850, he was m. to Mary E. Beagle, and after her death to Almira Barr, of McConnellsburg, Pa. Res. Gettysburg, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

28 Rebecca L.; 29 Mary Elizabeth; 30 George Henry; 31 Austin; 32 Ulysses.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

33 Bessie Florence.

1, 8, 14, 23. LEVI SMITH, (*Brother of John, preceding*) was m. to Lucinda Lysinger, on December 6, 1867. They were the parents of one child now deceased. Res. Bedford, Pa.

1, 8, 14, 24. DELILAH SMITH, (*Sister of John, preceding*) was m. to Hon. Joseph T. Alsip, on February 6, 1868. Mr. Alsip has represented Bedford county in the Legislature of Pennsylvania. Res. Bedford, Pa.

NAMES OF CHILDREN.

34 Gussie Alsip.

CHAPTER VIII.

SECTION IV.—The Great-Great-Great-Grand-Children of George Steele in the line of his daughter Catharine.

1, 8, 14, 22, 28. REBECCA L. SMITH, (*Daughter of Emanuel, son of Mary Young Smith, daughter of Catharine Steele Young*) m. to Harry Woods. They are the parents of nine children. There are also two grand-children. No other data. Res. Altoona, Pa.

1, 8, 14, 22, 31. AUSTIN SMITH, (*Brother of Rebecca, preceding*) is m. and has sons. five No further data. Res. York, Pa.

1, 8, 14, 22, 32. ULYSSES GRANT SMITH, (*Brother of Rebecca, preceding*) is m. and resides at Augusta, Georgia.

1, 8, 14, 24, 34. GUSSIE ALSIP, (*Daughter of Delilah Smith Alsip, daughter of Mary Young Smith, daughter of Catharine Steele Young*) was m. in 1908, to Alvin Little, Attorney-at-Law. Res. Bedford, Pa.

We have also the names of Elizabeth Smith, of Philadelphia, and Miss Agnes Smith, of Chambersburg, Pa., but are unable to say anything further.

SUPPLEMENTARY.

Additional Great-Great, and Great-Great-Great-Grand-Children in the line of Jacob Steele.

1, 3, 5, 25. WILLIAM STEELE, (*Son of George, son of Jacob*) As first reported it was that he had died without a family, but this seems to have been erroneous, for we now have the names of his daughter Olive E. Steele, Los Altos, Cal., and Geo. F. Steele, Hawaii, S. I. There are also three grand-children of Wm. Steele, whether children of a son or daughter we do not know, whose names are James, George and Arthur. They reside at Los Alton, Cal.

The following record should appear on page 80, preceding Laura Clapper :

1, 2, 9, 18, 74, 389. JOHN HENRY CLAPPER (*Son of David S., son of Hannah Steele Clapper, daughter of Jacob Steele, son of Abraham*) was b. at Yellow Creek, Bedford county, Pa., November 29, 1870; m. January 31, 1889, to Carrie Shaffer, of Everett, Pa. This marriage, while apparently fairly satisfactory to the parties themselves, nevertheless ended in a separation. On June 17, 1895, he contracted a second marriage at Ottawa, Kansas, with Josie L. Sockwell, who was b. at Vevay, Ind., February 10, 1875, and d. at Riverside, Washington, March 31, 1909. He has been a school teacher most of his active life, but is now a farmer. Res. Riverside, Wash.

NAMES OF CHILDREN—First Marriage.

Bruce McClelland Clapper, b. May 1, 1890 d. January 2, 1891
Roxie Viola Clapper,* b. September 20, 1891
Elma Edna Clapper, b. June 4, 1893

NAMES OF CHILDREN—Second Marriage.

Clara Winona Clapper, b. March 29, 1896.
Carl Wilbur Clapper, b. July 31, 1897.
Earl Elroy Clapper, b. December 14, 1898.
Olga Laurena Clapper, b. January 8, 1900.
Vera Ileta Clapper, b. August 28, 1902.
Ada Irene Clapper, b. September 17, 1906.

*Roxie Viola Clapper was married to Sebert Foor, and is mother of one child (name not learned) which is one of three of 8th generation reported.

NOTE—Sherman C. Conner, son of Simon S., No. 78, see page 213; died April 14, 1909, as the result of a powder explosion in mine No. 12, Glen Campbell, Pa., on 9th of April. He was in his 20th year.

THE STEELES OF WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO

Tradition is that George Steele had two brothers whose names are now forgotten. There is a family of Steeles living in Wayne county, Ohio, who might possibly be descended from one of these brothers. They were of German origin. The older ones spoke German and belonged to the German Baptist Church. Progenitor of this family was Andrew Steele, who settled in Sugar Creek township, Wayne county, Ohio, in 1817. His children were Jacob, Andrew, Michael, John, William and Mary Enoch Steele, his grandson, thinks he came from Mifflin county, Pa. There were at least two families of Steeles living in that county in 1790, and this may have been a son of one of them.

Andrew Steele, son of Andrew first named, was born August 26, 1792, and died May 23, 1854. His wife was Mary Steele (cousin) born March 26, 1800, d. Nov. 23, 1882. Their children were William, Andrew, Eli, Enoch, Mary and Phebe. Of these, the children of Andrew Steele III, were John, Mary A., Annis, Sarah, Albert, Emma, Willis and Willard. There were also 35 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

The children of Eli Steele were Catharine, Lon, Frank, Amos, Andrew, Charles, Nimon and Jenny E. There were 18 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.

The children of Phebe Steele (Kindig) were Orville, Alice, Celia, Dranthe, Calvin, Alfred, John, Ella, Emma and Harley. There were 29 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

The children of Enoch Steele, of Creston, Ohio, by first marriage: Calvin, Creston, O.; Edgar, Seville, O.; Addie, Seville, O.; Alfred, Ashland, O.; by second marriage; Loda, Delien and Lilla, Sterling, O. There are 13 grandchildren of Enoch Steele and 12 great-grandchildren. There are also some of this branch living near Orville, O.

This data is given here because there exists some acquaintance between these people and some of our people, and all believe that they are of the same blood. It may be added that as early as 1772 there was an Andrew Steele in Bedford county, Pa. In 1784 he had a family of five; in 1790 only himself and wife. As to what became of this Andrew Steele or his family we have no information, except that Miss Margaret Steele, of Saxton, Pa., has told us that she remembers when

she was a little girl of hearing her grandmother speak of an Andrew Steele, who was a relative. There is nothing else known of him in the way of tradition, yet he may be the ancestor of the Wayne county, O., family—and who may be our remote relatives.

It is hoped that further inquiry will be made and also, as a last word from one who feels that he has performed his full duty to his family, that others will take enough interest in this work to endeavor to trace the family of Mary (Justice), Catharine (Foster) and Debora (Shafer), daughters of Abraham Steele, and of whom we could learn nothing. The Connor family is also far from being complete.

WM. H. WELFLEY

INDEX :

THE HEADS OF FAMILIES.

Names of females appear under Maiden Names with Married Names in brackets (—)

Names between dashes (—) are those of Brothers and Sisters.

CHAPTER II.

LINE OF ABRAHAM STEELE.

AKE, FRANK P. 56		CLAPPER	
BOWSER		John	29
James S.		David S.	30
Mariah (Hawkins)		Elizabeth (Keller)	30
Catharine (Long)		Lydia (Rieff)	30
Mary Ann (Brumbaugh)		Mary (Kagarice)	30
Elizabeth (Weyandt)		Nathaniel	31
Emanuel		Maria	77
Charles		Alfred	77
Anna Maria (Black)		Rachel (Wyles)	77
Alice May (Butts)		Virginia (Bishop)	80
Harry Grabill		Leonard	80
Clay Morgan		Charles Henry	80
Fusara (Oast)		Laura (Burket)	80
Mary Eliza (Householder)		Willard L.	81
George Harrison		Leah (Christopher)	82
Martha Frances		Blanche Louisa (Heffner)	82
BOLLMAN		Mae Emma (Chilcott)	83
George F.		Joseph	83
Martha (Wilson)		James D.	83
Jacob M.		John Henry	221
Mary E. (Clingerman)		CRIPE	
Charles M.		Lina (Burrows)	96
Frances (Snowberger)		Effie (Wolf)	97
Bertha E. (Teeter)		Eunice J. (Hoover)	97
Florence K. (Jones)		C. F.	97
Edward N.		COPPOCK	
Jesse		Mary Effie (Landis)	101
BRENNEMAN		Nannie May (Flory)	102
Vashti Irene (Harvey)		Deda (Senseman)	102
		CLINGERMAN	
		Jennie (Parrish)	110
		Pluma (Parrish)	110

DENLINGER

Samuel	97
Jesse	93
Ira	98
Harvey	93
Albert	99
Emma (Wenger)	99

Bertha M.	101
-------------------	-----

DETWEILER

Thera (Meixell)	110
Laura (Knox)	110
Effie (Schweitzer)	111

FOREMAN

Hannah [White]	23
Susannah [Bollman]	23
Jacob S.	23
Sarah A. [Clapper]	23
George	29

Wilson	76
James	76
Demarris (Davis)	76
Jennie (Brant)	76
Annie (Baumgardner)	76

Clara (Newbury)	78
Margaret (Detwiler)	78
Harry	78
Martin	79
Ida (Fluke)	79
Thomas	79
Mary (Streightiff)	79
James	79
Sophia [Brumbaugh]	79
Jacob	80
Sallie (Brinkham)	80
Robert	80
Frederick	111

FRANTZ

Isaac	72
Cornelius	73
Phebe Lourena (Pfogtz)	73

Vanna Cleora (Billman)	107
Hubert I.	107
Homer L.	107
Olive [Little]	107

FLUKE

Laura (Hall)	11
------------------------	----

GRAY

Sarah (Horner)	84
Rebecca (Weaver)	84
Emma D. (Holtzman)	84
Gertrude I. (Kahoe)	85
Ralph	85
Roy	85

GISH

John Henry	95
----------------------	----

GUMP

Ira J.	99
Samuel S.	99
John B.	100
Ella Agnes (Fox)	100
Rosetta (Cottrell)	100
Charles C.	100

HARSHBERGER

Elizabeth (Snyder)	31
Rachel (Ritchey)	31

George	53
Fanny (Keim)	53
Solomon	54
John S.	54
Mary (Stayer)	54
Lydia (Werking)	55
James Q.	55
Sophia (Laker)	55
Daniel F.	56
Anson H.	56

Fanny Florence (Ober)	90
Harvey B.	90
Blair C.	90
Louisa (Studebaker)	90
Eliza (Archey)	91
Maude (Rhoads)	91

Howard S.	91
Mary (Karn)	91

HOOVER

Ivy Florence (McIlhny)	84
----------------------------------	----

HAWKINS

James H.	86
Mary K. (Phillips)	86
Rosina (Breitenstein)	86
Elizabeth (Brinsler)	86
John	87
Martha (Bullock)	87

HARLESS

John S.	92
Elizabeth Rachel (Gibbs)	92
Isaac Joseph	93
Geo. Washington	93
Sylvester Jacob	93

KELLER

Lydia C. (Hornung)	81
Ansan C.	81

KAGARICE

Isaac	82
Hannah (Zook)	82
Nora [Negley]	82

KARNS

Charles E.	105
Harry S.	105

LONG

Mary Elizabeth [Fields]	87
-----------------------------------	----

METZGAR

Rebecca (Montel)	68
Isaac S.	69
Joseph S.	69
John S.	69

NEHER

Abraham S.	70
Henry	70
Susannah [Snells]	71
John S.	71
Cornelius	71
Mary (Denlinger)	71
Samuel F.	72

Alva Alonzo	105
Joseph A.	105
Ida May (Brandt)	106
Milton Lewellin	106

Anna D. (Royer)	106
---------------------------	-----

RITCHEY

Harrison	41
Silas	42
Jacob	42
David	42
Mary (Hammond)	42
Jesse	42

Sarah Eunicia (Adams)	51
George Francis S.	51
Mary Ann (Creswell)	51

Cecilia Katharine (Gates)	51
Susan Gertrude (Fluke)	52

Caroline (Fisher)	52
Louisa M. (Marker)	53

Annie (Diehl)	83
-------------------------	----

STEELE

George	8
Abraham	9
Jacob	9
Daniel	10
George Franklin	10
Solomon	11
Elizabeth (Studebaker)	11
Mary (Justice)	12
Catharine (Foster)	12
Lydia (Foreman)	12
Debora (Shaffer)	13

Hannah (Clapper)	13
Mary (Harshberger)	13
David	14
Samuel	14
Abraham	14
Isaac	15
Rachel (Snowberger)	15
Elizabeth (Ritchey)	16
George S.	16

Abraham	17
Mary (Bowser)	17
William H.	17

Elizabeth (Snyder)	18
David	18
Thomas	18
Ann (Entrekin)	19
Susannah [Snider]	19
Rachel (Ritchey)	19
Lydia (Whittaker)	20
Matilda (Ritchey)	20
Louisa (Snider)	20
Sarah Ann (Raum)	20

Eliza (Harshberger)	21
Sophia (Ake)	21
James M.	21
John W.	21
George	22
Thomas	22
Levi	22
Edward	22

Emeline (Snyder)	-	32	Amanda Ellen (Black)	-	49
James H.	-	32	Calvin W.	-	49
Matthew P.	-	32	Rachel (Clark)	-	49
Elmira (Garlick)	-	32	Oliver C.	-	50
Wilson	-	33	James C.	-	50
Joseph F.	-	33			
Jacob	-	33	Samuel F. (of Thomas)	-	50
Aaron	-	33			
Catharine (Emigh)	-	34	Edith [Davis]	-	56
Elizabeth (Garlick)	-	34	Sophia (Breitenstein)	-	56
Fanny (Hetrick)	-	34			
Sophia (Garlick)	-	34	Phoebe (Baughman)	-	83
			Laura (Zook)	-	83
John T.	-	34			
Simon	-	35	Mary P. (Sutch)	-	83
Annie (Cessna)	-	35			
			STUDEBAKER		
Jacob S.	-	35	Jacob S.	-	22
Henry S.	-	35	John S.	-	23
			Lydia (Smith)	-	23
Ezra Piper	-	35	Samuel S.	-	24
William McClellan	-	36	Isaac S.	-	25
Eliza Rebecca (Hoover)	-	36	Abraham S.	-	25
Emma Catharine (Snyder)	-	37	Elizabeth (Metzgar)	-	26
Etta (Burket)	-	37	Rebecca (Neher)	-	26
T Calvin	-	37	Phebe (Frantz)	-	27
Joshua Caleb	-	37	Joseph S.	-	27
James D.	-	38	Phebe (Yount)	-	56
Theodore	-	38	Joseph M.	-	57
Luther W.	-	38			
Edward W.	-	38	Barbara (Harless)	-	57
Harry C.	-	39	David	-	58
Mary E. (Hummell)	-	39	John	-	58
Ambrose	-	39	Isaac	-	58
Iva M. (Eichelberger)	-	39	Joseph	-	59
Della Nile (Wyles)	-	40	Amos	-	59
			Daniel	-	59
Edward B.	-	42	Lydia (Hoff-Wells)	-	60
Margaret (Hoover-Fockler)	-	43			
Sarah (Gates)	-	43	Benjamin	-	62
Daniel H.	-	44	Elizabeth (Denlinger)	-	62
Tobias	-	44	Lydia (Gump)	-	62
Mary (Letcher)	-	44	Sarah (Denlinger)	-	63
			Susan (Coppock)	-	63
Mary Catharine (Gray)	-	44	Henry	-	63
George	-	44	Isaac F.	-	64
Rebecca (Reighard)	-	45	Nancy (Snell)	-	64
Hamilton W.	-	47	Samuel F.	-	65
Anna P. (Read)	-	48	John W.	-	65
			Phebe	-	66
George F. (of David)	-	49	Joseph B.	-	66
Henry or Harry	-	49	Abraham E.	-	66
Anna (Gibbony)	-	49			

Anna W. (Weddle) - - 67
 Priscilla (Weddle) - - 67
 Martha [Rinehart] - - 68

Catharine (Andrews) - - 68

Emma Catharine (Bennett) - - 73
 Nancy May (Mumma) - - 73
 Ella Josephine (Brumbaugh) - - 74

Alva C. - - 92
 Viola (Estey) - - 92

Gertrude (Yerkes) - - 93
 Cora (Price) - - 93
 Bertram R. - - 94
 Minnie B. (Holsinger) - - 95
 Otta (Tyre) - - 95

Charles Alvin - - 101
 Gertrude (Martindale) - - 102
 Benjamin F. - - 103

Lenora A. (Eidemiller) - - 103
 Emma Mae (Funderburg) - - 104
 Guy Emerson - - 104
 Roy H. - - 104
 Amy (Shoup) - - 104

SNOWBERGER

Albert - - 40
 Theodore - - 40
 Elizabeth (Prickett) - - 40
 Mary - - 41
 Calvin - - 41
 Maurice - - 41
 Harvey - - 41
 Nannie (Sharp) - - 41

SNYDER—ALSO SNIDER

Margaret A. (Stoler) - - 48
 George E. - - 48
 Rufus H. - - 48
 Rachel K. (Brenneman) - - 48

Thomas F. - - 50
 John Charles - - 50
 Frederick R. - - 51

Joseph - - 76
 James - - 76
 Catharine (Snyder) - - 76

William - - 76

Lulu (Snider) - - 89
 George E. Jr. - - 89

SMITH

Elizabeth (Gish) - - 60
 Artemus - - 60
 Sarah (Cripe) - - 61
 Abraham - - 61

Charles E. - - 95
 Martha Naomi (Pullin) - - 96
 Ira O. - - 96
 George A. - - 96

STOLER

M. Gertrude (King) - - 89
 Rufus - - 89

SNELL

Edward S. - - 104

John D. - - 106

WHITTAKER

Charles S. - - 52
 John C. - - 52
 Edgar B. - - 52

WHITE

David Fluke - - 74
 Thomas William - - 74
 George Ezekiel - - 74
 Joseph - - 75
 Lydia (Nelson) - - 75

WEYANDT

Marietta (Ballzell) - - 87
 Louisa Catharine (Oaks) - - 87
 Elizabeth F. (Weimer) - - 88
 George Henry - - 88
 Frances Viola [Evans] - - 88

WERKING

Orpha [Studebaker] - - 91
 Eliza [Replugle] - - 91

WILSON

William C. - - 108
 John M. - - 109
 Amanda [Sanders] - - 109
 Linnie [Swartzwelder] - - 109
 Daisy [Smith] - - 110

CHAPTER III.

LINE OF JACOB STEELE.

BEERY			GIBSON		
Flora M. [Bright]	-	146	John M.	-	130
James M.	-	146	GARRETT		
Sorona [Shaffer]	-	146	Frank W.	-	134
Harvey M.	-	147	Amanda [Smith]	-	135
Jesse W.	-	147	Orria David	-	135
BENJAMIN			-----		
Mary E. [Taylor]	-	149	Beulah Estella [Cole]	-	148
Carrie E. [Connelly]	-	149	GILBERT		
BLACKBURN ETHEL			Gurney F	-	152
-	-	152	Priscilla Alice [Gates]	-	152
CIPHERS			GIBBS		
Jacob	-	119	Elvina G (Cambell)	Page 12—Index	
James	-	119	HARTMAN		
Elizabeth [Fox-Garrett]	-	119	Elizabeth E. [Weldy]	-	130
Samuel	-	120	John Wellard	-	130
Mary Ann [Horner]	-	120	Margaret A. [Brown]	-	131
Martha [Shaffer]	-	120	-----		
Harriet [Johnson]	-	120	Sarah O. [Castle]	-	143
William	-	121	HOWER		
Samantha [Swartz]	-	121	Alva C	-	132
-----			Charles M	-	133
Xenophon	-	134	Milton E	-	133
-----			Willard D	-	133
Carrie E. [Sites]	-	137	Cora V [Berry]	-	133
-----			Luther S	-	133
Eva E.	-	148	Cora M [Schilling]	-	134
CLOUD			HORNER		
Luetta M. [Petters]	-	143	Samantha J [Benjamin]	-	135
Franklin T.	-	143	David C	-	135
Joseph H.	-	146	Stephen A	-	136
Lulu D. [Bright]	-	143	-----		
Jesse L.	-	143	Lillie Marie [Watson]	-	149
ERNST			Walter J	-	149
Titus Hayes	-	123	MILLER		
Elizabeth Margaret [Weldy]	-	123	David	-	122
James Manton	-	123	Levi	-	122
George Albert	-	123	Catharine [Kroft]	-	123
Dora Dee [Hoffman]	-	123	Florendeen	-	123
FOX			Joseph F	-	123
Mary C. [Johnson]	-	134	William	-	123
John B.	-	134	Maria [Ramey]	-	123
GAULT			Almyra [Sellers]	-	123
James D.	-	129	Caroline [Schumberg]	-	124

Sevilla [McFerren]	-	124	John	-	118
John	-	124	William	-	118-220
Priscilla [Oran]	-	124	Barbara Alcena [Hower]	-	119
Geogre Silas	-	138	Rosa Anna [Smith]	-	121
Oscar	-	138	Priscilla [Baker]	-	121
Lavinia [Hoffman]	-	138	Mary Elizabeth [Van Zile]	-	122
Mary Effie [Place]	-	138	David	-	122
Sarah Ettie [Baker]	-	139	Minerva [Stover]	-	122
Emanuel F.	-	139	David	-	125
John Wesley	-	139	Martha Jane [Watkins]	-	125
George Marion	-	139	James A	-	125
Charles Frederick	-	140	Samuel S	-	126
Joseph Franklin	-	140	Dayton V	-	126
McCRORY					
Nellie Mabelle [Welty]	-	150	Elmore B	-	127
Essie Elizabeth	-	150	Frank C	-	127
MORRIS					
Lydia Evalyn [McCord]	-	151	Nancy Elizabeth	-	127
Nora Belle [Sachs]	-	151	Eliza Jane [Cloud]	-	127
John H	-	151	Margaret E [Beery]	-	127
Elsie Pearl [Morrison]	-	151	James M	-	128
OREN					
Jesse P	-	142	Rosa A [Gault]	-	128
Samantha Jane [Blackburn]	-	143	Sarah M [Straub]	-	128
Laura Alice [Gilbert]	-	143	Jesse H	-	131
Charles	-	143	Ira	-	131
STEELE					
Jacob	-	112	Hervey S	-	132
John	-	113	Ella M [Weikel]	-	132
George	-	113	Laura M [Graber]	-	132
Catherine [Ciphers]	-	113	Anna C [Miller]	-	132
Adam	-	114	Sarah Ellen [Grubb]	-	138
Jacob, jr.	-	114	Alda Laverna [Hensingier]	-	138
Elizabeth [Miller]	-	114	Rosa B [Welker]	-	144
Sophia [Stoler]	-	115	George C	-	144
Samuel	-	115	Bertha A [Andrews]	-	145
Maria [Boyd]	-	115	Lena M [Abbott]	-	145
Levi	-	116	Ernest E	-	145
David	-	116	Amelia [Blakey]	-	147
Joseph	-	116	Lillian [Reinking]	-	147
Rebecca Ann [Ernst]	-	117	STOLER		
Sarah A. [Gault-Gibson]	-	117	Walter	-	125
Caroline [Hartman]	-	117	Zenie	-	143
Washington	-	117	Clara	-	143
Henry	-	118	SHAFFER		
Samuel	-	118	Mary Alice [McCorry]	-	136
			Sarah Annetta [Sears]	-	136
			David Elza	-	136
			Frederick Forest	-	137

SELLERS			VANZILE		
Mary [Morris]	-	140	Margaret [Shambaugh]	-	137
Lydia A [Wick]	-	140	David	-	137
Annie E [Hoffman]	-	141	Alice	-	137
Barbara E [Wolfe]	-	141	Mary Etta [Mehl]	-	137
Sarah E [Price]	-	141	Franklin	-	137
Margaret O [Rettinger]	-	141	WATKINS		
John W	-	142	Mina Pearl	-	143
Charles H	-	142	Robert F	-	144
Almira [Infong]	-	142	Margaret S [Frank]	-	144
			Marny Cleoa	-	144
SMITH			WEAR, ELMORE B.		
Bertha E [Craft]	-	143			145
STRAUB, EARLE			WELDY, OSCAR D.		
		147			147
SEARS, CARL C.			WICK		
		150	George	-	151
SHAMBAUGH			Elsie [Lewman]	-	151
Frank M	-	150	WOLF		
Addie L [McNabb]	-	150	Carrie E [Palmer]	-	151
Pearl [Goldsmith]	-	150			

CHAPTER IV.

LINE OF PHILIP STEELE.

ARNOLD			HOSTETLER		
Esther Hochstetler	-	162	Elizabeth [Urey]	-	180
Elizabeth [Welfley]	-	162	Gideon	-	181
BURGER			Rebecca Jane [Steele]	-	181
William Franklin	-	190	Amelia (Emma) [Burger]	-	181
Mary Margaret [Stomm]	-	199	Samuel C.	-	182
COX			William H.	-	182
Ida [Reamer]	-	186	Joel Irvin	-	183
Marquis	-	183	Jacob Elmer	-	183
Charles	-	187	George Tobias	-	183
Ivan	-	187	Elias Steele	-	183
Gertrude [Mikesell]	-	187	Lydia Ann [Kane]	-	184
CASE			Benjamin	-	184
Charles Edward	-	196	David Mars hall,	-	184
Herman M.	-	196	Esther E.	-	184
EWING					
Franklin	-	174	John Henry	-	198
Loretta [Hullinger]	-	174	Ida Ellen [Garber]	-	198
Mary S. [Warner]	-	175	Mary Magdalena [Feucht]	-	199
Albert	-	175	Cora Etta [Keller]	-	199
			William Francis	-	200
			Melvin Inglo	-	200
			Cora Della [Wright]	-	200

Lawrence F.	-	201	Mary Fidellas [Baker]	-	193
Clarence	-	201			
Ernest B.	-	201	Lina	-	193
Logan G. L.	-	201			
Orra O. F.	-	202	KING		
Allen E. M.	-	202	Angelina [Kenan]	-	172
			Elizabeth [Aldridge]	-	173
			Amanda [Hammond]	-	173
Cora [Gonser]	-	202	Frank	-	173
Emma [Rose]	-	202	Moses	-	173
Carson	-	202	Ella.	-	173
Wellington S.	-	203	KENAN		
Laura May [Likens]	-	203	Frank G	-	196
			Lulu (Voorhies)	-	196
Ella May [Gardner]	-	203			
Delpha May [Wolf]	-	204	LOGSDEN		
			Daisy	-	188
HULLINGER					
William	-	197	MARTIN		
Brenton	-	197	Charles W	-	169
Matilda [Eversole]	-	197	William E	-	169
			John F	-	170
KIME			Elizabeth (Williams)	-	170
Susan [Sheneman-Troyer]	-	164			
John	-	164	Jenny (Durham)	-	195
Sarah [Schrock]	-	165	Anna (Ewers)	-	195
Mary [Swihart]	-	165	Laura (Hughes)	-	195
George	-	195			
Jesse J.	-	166	MULLEL		
Eliza [Robbins]	-	166	Victoria (Bowman)	-	188
Amanda [Ream]	-	166			
Lewis	-	166	PATTERSON		
			Louisa (Schneeberger)	-	185
Jacob B.	-	190	Shannon	-	185
Amsey	-	190	Clemma (Purdy)	-	185
			Thomas	-	186
Ira	-	192	Wells H	-	186
Peter	-	192			
			PRATHER		
Franklin J.	-	192	Myrtle May (Levering)	-	194
Ella Jeannette [Sigrist]	-	192	Raymond James	-	194
			Louis Elten	-	194
Lutie Beryl [Donley]	-	193	Hazel Varena (Helm)	-	194
Elma [Harper]	-	204	RINEHARDT		
Emma [Conner]	-	204	Seward C.	-	177
			Robert E	-	177
KANE			Louisa E (Stover)	-	178
Ella [Early]	-	202	Emma L. (Goppert)	-	178
Arthur	-	203	Lawrence P	-	178
KASER			ROBBINS		
William	-	167	Emma (Hecht)	-	192
James	-	167	Estella (Arves)	-	193
Moses	-	167	Cleon L	-	193
Susan [Wilhelm]	-	167			
Carolus Theodore	-	168	STEELE		
			Philip	-	152

David	-	153	Charles H	-	173
George	-	153	Julia (Drivilbiss)	-	173
Jacob	-	154	Edith (Horn)	-	174
Elias	-	154	Eva (Hushower)	-	174
Elizabeth (Arnold)	-	154			
Catharine (Fuller)	-	155	Franklin	-	175
			Joseph	-	175
Moses	-	155			
Mary (Kime)	-	155	Edwin	-	176
Sarah (Kaser)	-	156	Clarence	-	176
Benjamin	-	156	Elizabeth (Mangus)	-	176
Catharine (Martin)	-	157	Daniel Elias	-	176
George	-	157	Ira	-	177
Philip	-	158	Lloyd	-	177
Susannah	-	158	Melvin L	-	177
David	-	158	John E	-	178
John	-	159	Alonzo P	-	178
Amanda (Ewing)	-	159	Maggie M (Snyder)	-	178
Elias	-	159	Brenton	-	179
			La Fayette	-	179
John	-	159			
Jeremiah	-	160	Jeremiah Reuben	-	179
Michael	-	160	Ida F (Price)	-	179
Catharine Rinehart	-	160	John Walter	-	179
George E	-	161	Elias R	-	180
Philip David	-	161	David Berton	-	180
Lydia Ann (Whittinger)	-	161	William W	-	180
			Edgar Dale	-	180
Elizabeth (Patterson)	-	163			
John S	-	163	Serenius	-	186
Susannah (Cox)	-	163	Ira	-	186
Francis M	-	164	Adaline (Brochman)	-	186
Margaret (Mulle)	-	164	Lettie	-	186
Mary Samantha (Logsdon)	-	164	Mae (Maxwell)	-	186
La Fayette	-	168	Laura Etta (Conrad)	-	187
Linda (Webster)	-	168	Mary Elmira (Mulle)	-	187
Mary Minerva (Prather)	-	169	Maggie Belle (Croft)	-	187
Flora (Heath)	-	169	Clemma Almeda (Darr)	-	187
Daniel	-	170	Audrey Geneva (Heath)	-	193
Josiah	-	170			
Moses	-	171	Charles Edward	-	195
Mary Ann (Case)	-	171	Carrie Edna (Miller)	-	195
Caroline (Smith)	-	171	Franklin Elmer	-	195
William H	-	171			
Amanda (Hartstine)	-	172	John Alfred	-	197
Sarah J (Cowgill)	-	172			
John W	-	172			
Edward D	-	172			
George F	-	172			
John	-	172			
Isaiah	-	172			

SIMPKINS

Stewart - 185

SHENEMAN

John David - 188

SCHROCK			Dessaline (Leshner)	-	-	188
Amanda Catharine (Ross)	-	190	Eliza Ann (Johnston)	-	-	189
Ida May	-	191	Emma (Winter)	-	-	189
SWIHART			Homer D	-	-	189
George Alpha	-	191	UREY			
Jesse Calvin	-	191	George Monroe	-	-	197
Melvin	-	191	John Henry	-	-	197
Minnie Fay (Wagner)	-	192	Samuel Clayton	-	-	198
SMITH			Nancy Elizabeth (Stomm)	-	-	198
Nora May (Kalver)	-	196	WEBSTER			
TROYER			Elsie May (Hutton)	-	-	194
Sarah Jane (Richards)	-	188	Calvin Emerson	-	-	194

CHAPTER V.

LINE OF GEORGE STEELE, JR.

George Steele, Jr.,	.	.	.	.	.	205
---------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----

CHAPTER VI.

LINE OF MARY STEELE.

CONNER			Clarinda (Roush)	-	-	212
Jacob	-	206	Annetta (Long)	-	-	212
John	-	206	Mary Virginia (Henderson)	-	-	212
George	-	207	John B	-	-	212
Abner	-	207	Harry	-	-	212
Samuel	-	207	Emma Amelia (Patchin)	-	-	212
Simon	-	207	Margaret J. [Sawyer]			212
James	-	208	William H	-	-	213
Mary (Stiffey)	-	208	Robert G	-	-	213
Elizabeth (Bartlebaugh)	-	208	Simon S	-	-	213-221
John Chapman			Mary E (Bennett)	-	-	214
Mary (Gerts-Huey)	-	209	Ada S (Duck)	-	-	214
Levi	-	209	Levi	-	-	214
Robert	-	209	Minnie C (Smith)	-	-	214
Margaret (Hollis)	-	210	Lillie D (Jacoby)	-	-	215
Harrison	-	210	Jacob			215
Elizabeth (Carnahan)	-	210	William S	-	-	215
Simon Peter	-	210	MARTIN			
Anna (Wright)	-	211	Nora	-	-	215
Nancy (Johnson)	-	211	Edward	-	-	215
Mary (Bynrlly)			STEELE			
Rebecca Jane (Nash)	-	211	Mary	-	-	206

CHAPTER VII.

LINE OF ELIZABETH STEELE.

Elizabeth	.	.	.	216
STULTZ FAMILY	.	.	.	216

CHAPTER VIII.

LINE OF CATHARINE STEELE.

ALSIP				
Gussie (Little)	.	220	Elizabeth	220
			Mary Agnes	220
STEELE				
Catharine (Young)	.	217	YOUNG	
			John	218
SMITH			Adam	218
John	.	219	Catharine (Rineard)	218
George	.	219	Hannah (Grove)	218
Emanuel	.	219	Malinda (Malott)	218
Levi	.	219	— (Simons)	219
Delilah (Alsip)	.	219	— (Ritchey)	219
STEELES				
Rebecca L. (Woods)	.	220	Of Wayne County, Ohio	222
Austin	.	220		
Ulysses Grant	.	220		

OMISSION.

The following record should appear on page 93.

1, 2, 13, 54, 355, 826, 1297. ELVINA GRACE GIBBS, b. August 25, 1882, was m. June 4, 1905, to Samuel T. Campbell, who was b. October 27, 1878. No family. Res. Dexter, Ark. She is of line of Abraham Steele.

RALPH STEELE

Ralph Kenneth Steele, second son of Elias R. and Nina Steele, was born Oct. 9, 1902, and died Oct. 24, 1919, age 15 years, and 15 days. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren having accepted that faith as his choice in October 1915.

He was a kind, affectionate and obedient son and especially much thought of by his young associates. Ralph was a continual sufferer for the last thirteen and a half years which sickness finally developed into plural pneumonia. His sickness was all born with patience and christian fortitude.

Ralph leaves to mourn his death a father, mother, sister, Florence; and four brothers, Herman, Floyd, Leonard and Donald, with a host of other relatives and friends.

The funeral services were held at the West church last Friday forenoon, Rev. Jacob Hildebrand, officiating. Burial in the North Liberty cemetery.





ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY



8401 9100 180 227 3

